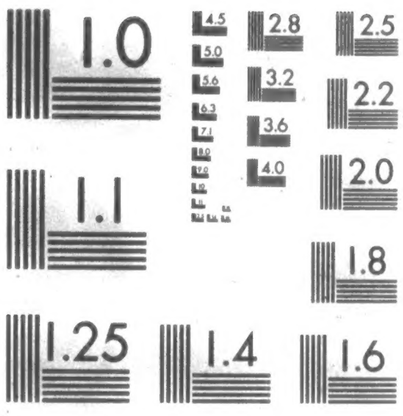
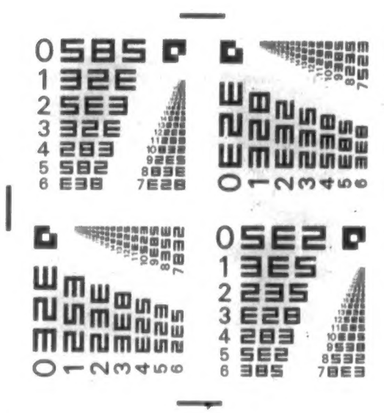

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

415

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 415

Massachusetts

First Regiment
R - T



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

[redacted]

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

[redacted]

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

j018

Randow George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560299	26	
2	37177595	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786.

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

George Randon

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Yonck Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. C. Brown

Copying

R | 1 | Mass.

George Randon

P, Ashley Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 2, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1019

Rankins John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567360	26	
2	7424	27	
3	7488	28	
4	7549	29	
5	7607	30	
6	7650	31	
7	7714	32	
8	7754	33	
9	7796	34	
10	7844	35	
11	7837	36	
12	7881	37	
13	7929	38	
14	7988	39	
15	8762	40	
16	7200	41	
17	7261	42	
18	1281	43	
19	1303	44	
20	1 1 3	45	
21	37714	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rankins

R[illegible], M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 11, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rankins

Sgt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

(546) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rankins

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

Next roll on file May 1779.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

R 1 | Mass.

John Rankens

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keyser

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rankens

Jnr., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rankins +

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .... 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jeffer

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rankens

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Peerless

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rankins

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Sergt. mo. 10

Amount 3 3/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 3 3/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545) *Copyist.*

R 1 **Mass.**

John Rankens

Jnft., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kenfm

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rankine

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rankins

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Arr'd Contd Country

Next muster roll on file July 1780.

(543) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rankens

Jr., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rankens

Corp., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Pay

Next roll on file July 1779.

.....

.....

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rankins

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefe

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Mass.

John Perkins +

Pvt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Hackmatack Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rowe

(543)

Copyrt.

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rankins

Co. ..., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Yonck

Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred Lt. Comp'y.

J. J. Brown

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rankins

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 - 60 dollars

Time of service 6 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Mass.

John Rankin

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.66

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Rankin

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 | Mass.

John Rankin

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y Mch, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13.20

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Houm

(545) Copyist.

P. | 1 | Mass.

John Pankin

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 6s dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6. 6s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansen

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Mass.

John Rankens

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mass^{tts} Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

P^{r} L Breeches,

P^{r} woolen Breeches, 1

Overalls 2, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 2

Hose 1, Hats

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^{d} in dollars, Nintieths, 4 J 30

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Soldier dollars, Nintieth, 2 30

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

16 A H Davis

(548*d*)

Copyist

1020

Rankin, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rankens, John

1021-a 1021

Rankins, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rankens, John

1021-a

Pass, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pass, Daniel

1022 1021-A

Rawson, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35566	26	
2	3732	27	
3	3856	28	
4	7450	29	
5	7513	30	
6	7572	31	
7	7632	32	
8	37117	33	
9	12553	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W., 436, 786

See also Ensign, same rgt

R | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Rawson

Fife, M. Ashley Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 11, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Prom'd to Ensign 3 April 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Boyle

(575) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Jon'n Rawson

Fife, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk.

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Rawson

Fife, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £1 l. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Rawson

Fifer, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .... 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 1. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Rawson

Fifer, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2 p. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Rawson

Tyler, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 -4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

receipt

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Jonath[n] Rawson

Fifer, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £ 2-1-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

1023

Rawson, Jonathan I.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawson, Jonathan I

1024

Rawson, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568452	26	
2	8491	27	
3	8525	28	
4	8357	29	
5	8561	30	
6	8598	31	
7	8643	32	
8	8691	33	
9	6957	34	
10	8963	35	
11	9292	36	
12	3737 2339	37	
13	6534	38	
14	6586	39	
15	6970	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also Foster, Dame rept.

1 | **Mass.**

Jona^n T. Rawson

Ensn., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ 4 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

part

Next roll on file July 1779.

(546) Copyist.

A | 1 | **Mass.**

Jonathan F. Ransom

Ensn., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 20 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £9 : 0 : 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Rawson

Ensn., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 : 14

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Jonath^{n} T. Rawson

Ensign, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed or Commissioned Nov 4th, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard,

Next muster roll on file July 1780.

J Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Jon^n T. Rawson

Ensn., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month in Dolls 20

Time of service 1 Mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dolls 100

Amount 120

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Jon^n T. R^x awson

Enst

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are under writen have receved of Lt. Col° Elijah Vose two hundred Dollars as bounty from the united States for Reinlisting During the present war between Great Britain and America—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 26th, 1779.

Test,

Remarks:

x This name appears only as witness to a signature.

Number of record:

4

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist

R | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan T. Rawson

Ensn., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T Rawson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan T. Rawson

(Pvt.) { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo in Doll's 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

N.B. Depm Massachusetts cloathing pay from the time the vacancy happened

~~Casualties~~ in the Regt. Viz from Nov. 4, 1777 till Mar. 29, 1779 which is 16 months and 25 days that time he received pay for

~~Remarks~~:

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Jon^n F. Rawson

Enrm., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Jan 1 to July 1, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 6 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 100 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 720 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Jon^a X I. Rawson

Ens^n, Lieut^s Co., { 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Fermeck

Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed 8 Nov. 4, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Contd. Infantry

I. Brown

Copyist

(544)

R | 1 | Mass.

Jona^r T. Rawson

Ensign, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated camp Jamaica 31^st Aug, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 4^th, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with the Infantry.

Rowe

(543) Copyi•t.

R | 1 | Mass.

Jona^h T. Rawson

Ensn { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 8/.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R | | Mass.

Jonathan Rawson

Ensign, First Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, —, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

C H Patterson

Copyist

(545m)

R | 1 | Mass.

Jon[a] T. Rawson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment of Foot."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, March 29th, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

C A Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Rawson

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas^{a} Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

P^{r} L Breeches,

P^{r} woolen Breeches, 1

Overalls 1, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 3

Hose 1, Hats

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^{d} in dollars, Nintieths, 45 30

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Soldier dollars, Nintieth, 2 30

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1023

Ray. Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35579/8/9	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R. | 1 | Mass.

Benjamin Ray

Pt., { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 10, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 21 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ware

(545) Copyist.

1026

Ray. Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577 2422	26	
2	2459	27	
3	2491	28	
4	2522	29	
5	2551	30	
6	12575	31	
7	2609	32	
8	2641	33	
9	2668	34	
10	2695	35	
11	2722	36	
12	2762	37	
13	2806	38	
14	2874	39	
15	69297	40	
16	371712 67	41	
17	376903	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436,786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Pvt., D Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 18, 1777.

Term 3 yrs - mar

Casualties Reenlis 3 Mar. 80 from Sergt. 3 Mar 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bugbee

(575) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Sergt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Joseph Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 dollar 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Vinal

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid
Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the 14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion, commanded by Joseph Yose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Pay

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Sgt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m°.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8-0 L.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistance began Aug. 18"

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Sgt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Sgt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6o Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 o2 Dollars per mo.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6o Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt., commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May & June, 17 80 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 6 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 per mo.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 102 54 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Made up as Corpl. from March 3d.

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(548) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tenick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed March 3, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Light Infantry

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Mucklemus

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Capt. | Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 87.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7.30 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(546) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Ray

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats,

Vests, 2

P^{r} L. Breeches,

P^{r} wolen Breeches, 1

Overalls, 2

H. Shirts, 2

Shirts, 2

Shoes, 3

Hoes, 2

Hats,

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^{d} in Dollars, 52 - 30

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 - 60

Arrears due to the Soldier in Dollars,

Am^{t} of Surp., 4 - ×

Remarks :

× Return torn.

Number of record:

14

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1027

Rean, Richard

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171751	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Richard Rean

P, Ashley Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 2, 1779.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged May 25, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 358

Boyles

(575) *Copyist.*

1027-a

Reddington, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redington, Daniel

1928

Redington, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 8046	26	
2	8257	27	
3	8270	28	
4	8353	29	
5	3717 1752	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436, 786

See also

P | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Pidington

P, Major Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 2, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged April 23. 1780

Remarks:

Filed with Daniel Redington

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Redington

Pvt, { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Next roll to the July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhlenn

Copyright.

Dan[l] Redington

Pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 3 M. 10 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46.80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Reddington +

Pvt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Redinton +

Sgt., { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60 dollars

Time of service 3 m. 23 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. m. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62. 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keyser

Copyist.

1028-a

Redinton, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privak	Privak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redington, Daniel

1029

Redoubt Stephen

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37876791	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Stephen Redoubt

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Mass.

Place of Residence:

Town, Georgetown

County, Lincoln

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for, G. Town

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, Novr 3d, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record: 19

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545m)

1030 Next Number

Reed, Josiah 1030-a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 2405	26	
2	2429	27	
3	2472	28	
4	2504	29	
5	2535	30	
6	2566	31	
7	2595	32	
8	2626	33	
9	2655	34	
10	2682	35	
11	2709	36	
12	2753	37	
13	2796	38	
14	37171266	39	
15	3769 7	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. W. P., 436, 786.

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed

Dm, P Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 3, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Discharged 3 Mch 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

(575) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed

Drum, } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service Jan.y

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-4-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed

Drum, } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed.

Drum., 1 { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed

Drum, } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 wages £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed

Sergt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7½ dollars

Time of service 1 m°.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 – 4 –

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(515) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed

Anum, } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay
Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed

Drum^r, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the 14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion, commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pay

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed

Drum; { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 m°.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed

Drum'r { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .... 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-12-0d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Subsistance began Aug. 18"

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed

Drum. r.; { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company; 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed

Drum^r., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed

Drum, } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiments

Nason

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed

Drum'r, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan: Feb: Mar: & Apl. May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/100 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos - 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 per mo.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 30/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd. March 3d.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Reed

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats, 1

Vests, 2

P^{r} L. Breeches,

P^{r} wolen Breeches, 1

Overalls, 2

H. Shirts, 1

Shirts, 3

Shoes, 3

Hoes, 2

Hats,

Blankets,

Amount receiv^{d} in Dollars, £1 —

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 - 60

Arrears due to the Soldier in Dollars,

Am^{t} of Surp., 3 - 30

Remarks : Discharged

Number of record:

14

A H Davis

(548*d*)

Copyist

1030-a

Reed, Simeon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171157	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P436.786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Simeon Reed

P, Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 18, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Copyist.

(575)

1030-h

Reimer, Henry

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	67147250	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P 436786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Henry Reimer

Pvt, A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 31, 1776.

Term 3 years

Casualties Mustered Prisoner

Dec. 77. & Om.t

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bayliss

(575) Copyist.

Previous Number

Remick. Timothy

1030

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571745	26	
2	1771	27	
3	1796	28	
4	37372148	29	
5	6572	30	
6	6597	31	
7	7117	32	
8	39107211	33	
9	7514	34	
10	79 6	35	
11	8 5 1	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

PREVIOUS NUMBERS

1030

Remich Timothy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571745	26	
2	17	27	
3	1796	28	
4	37372148	29	
5	6572	30	
6	6597	31	
7	7117	32	
8	3910	33	
9		34	
10	70	35	
11	5 5	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 1 | Mass.

Timothy Remich

Capt., { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 110 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Capt Remichs Extract Pay from Octr 6 1st Decr 1781 Pay 34 6/90 Roll, Subst. 13 Rolls Amount 47 60/90

Vose

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 | **Mass.**

Timothy Remich

Capt. X, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10 1 8 Co £13

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £1 1 month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Weel

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Timothy Remich

Capt., { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Ten Dolls .

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Timothy Remick

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Officers in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 16th, 1783.

Date of Commission, Oct. 14th, 1780.

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

18 A. H. Davis

(548d) Copyist

R | 1 | Mass.

Tim° Remich

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, June 13th, 1783.

Remarks: 1st Mass^tts Regiment

Number of record: 9

A H Davis

(545m) *Copyist.*

R | | Mass.

Timothy Remick ×

Captain, ... 1 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Timo Rumick

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment of Foot."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, Oct. 14, 1780.

Remarks:

transferred from the 12th Regt.

Number of record:

8

A H Davis

(545m) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass

Remick

Capt., 1st Mass Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

War:

Serjeants, 3 ; Corporals, 1

Musick, 1 ; Privates, 13

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, 1 ; Corporals, 2

Musick, 1 ; Privates, 37

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

T. M. Weaver

(545*m*)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Timothy Remick

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated stat dated

, 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Mass.

Timothy Remich

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of 1st Massachusett's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

R | 1 |

Remick

Capt 1 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

L H Pattison

Copyist.

R	1	Mass.

Timothy Rimick

Capt., 1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST
of officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

List dated May 10, 1782.

Date of commission Sept. 14, 1780
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1031-a

Remick, Timothy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remich, Timothy

1037-2

Rankins, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rankins, John

1032

Reynolds Caleb

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376784	20	
2	87111249	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436,786

✓ See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Reynolds

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, ...

Size, ... feet, ... Inches.

Occupation, ...

Where born, Mass

Place of Residence:

Town, Lansborough

County, Berkshir

Colour of:

Hair, ...

Complexion, ...

Town engag'd for, Lansborough

Date of Inlistment, ..., 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, May 1, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

19

A H Davis

(545m) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Reynolds

Pvt, I. Miller Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 2, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Desert 1 May 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Copyist.

(575)

1033

Rice Abijah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577687	26	
2	1707	27	
3	1726	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Abijah Rice

Capt., { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Abiah Rice

Corpl, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby & March, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 20/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 6/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

K | 1 | Mass.

Abiah Rice

Corpl, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Whole 7 30/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wade

(545) *Copyist.*

5034

Richard, Abijah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richards, Abijah

1035.

Richards Abijah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567359	26	
2	7423	27	
3	7487	28	
4	7548	29	
5	7606	30	
6	7669	31	
7	7756	32	
8	7893	33	
9	7946	34	
10	8004	35	
11	37717254	36	
12	1755	37	
13	37700	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Abijah Richards

Pvt., M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 1, 1776.

Term War

Casualties Died April 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

(575) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Abijah Richards

P, Ashley Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Sept 17, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged

May 1, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Abijah Richards

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Abijah Richards

Sgt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Geiger

Copyist.

(545)

R 1 | Mass.

Abijah Richard +

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kenfield

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Abijah Richard

pvt, Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Abijah Richards

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Abijah Richards

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

Next roll on file May 1778.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Abijah Richards

Corp., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co, in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

Next muster roll on file July 1780.

J. G. Brown

(543)

Copyi·t.

R 1 **Mass.**

Abijah Richards

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 44 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keyser

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Abijah Richard

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(546) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Abijah Richard

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6-60 dollars

Time of service 4 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66-60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Abijah Richards

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mass^{tts} Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 2

P^{r} L Breeches,

P^{r} woolen Breeches, 1

Overalls 2, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 2

Hose 1, Hats

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^{d} in dollars, Nintieths, 48

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Soldier dollars, Nintieth,

Amount of Surp. 30

Remarks : Dead

Number of record:

16

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

Next Number. 1036

Richards, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major | Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35566991	26	
2	7014	27	
3	7015	28	
4	7027	29	
5	7036	30	
6	7050	31	
7	37171246	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

John Richards

Drum, G. Smith's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } First Mass. April, 1778.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Omitted in June

18

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Copyist.

(575)

R | 1 | Mass.

John Richards

Fifer, Capt. { Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

(547) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

John Richards

Fife Maj Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(547) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

John Richards

Fife Major Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 0 0 lbs.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Ri | 1 | Mass.

John Richards

Lieut. Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Dangla

(547) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

John Richards

Sergt. Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(547) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

John Richards

Fifer, Capt. Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file July 1779.

J E Douglas

(547) Copyist.

1036-a

Richardson. Abel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531631	26	
2	37177654	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

√ *Book Mark:* R. W. P., 436, 786

√ **See also** ____

R | 1 | Mass.

Abel Richardson

P, Lt. Col's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 9, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Abel Richardson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. Tenneck

August 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

1037 Previous Number. 1036-a

Richey, George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171261	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 406,781

See also. Col Marshalls Regt.

R | 1 | Mass.

George Pachey

Pr., A. Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 31, 1776.

Term 3 years

Casualties Trans'fd. to Col. Marshall's Regt. 15 Jany. 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

(575) Copyist.

1038-a 1038

Richmond Ammasiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557316 4	26	
2	3717175 6	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R.W.P., 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Amaziah Richmond

P, Lt Col 2 Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 25, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 358

(575) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Ammasiah Richmond

Corl , { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Tunnecks

August 31 , 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rowe

(548)

Copyist.

1038-a

Ridington, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ridington, Daniel

Previous Number
1039 1038 a

Rigg, Reuben

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riggs, Reuben

1040

Riggs. Reuben

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571870	26	
2	1955	27	
3	2026	28	
4	2089	29	
5	2152	30	
6	2216	31	
7	2272	32	
8	2332	33	
9	3205	34	
10	3240	35	
11	68180	36	
12	8028	37	
13	8209	38	
14	8240	39	
15	8277	40	
16	37171241	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Rugg

Pvt, G Smith's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 12, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged July 1. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 13, page 345

(575) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Riggs

Pt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Drum from 1st to Sept. 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island

Sept. 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

(543)

Copyrt.

R | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Rego

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov'r 1775, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1775 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Riggs

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Riggs

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Reubni Riggs

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 0 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Riggs

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) *Copyist.*

Pr	1	Mass.

Reubin Riggs

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Riggs

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £2 . 0 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Riggs

pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

H. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

Reuben Riggs

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) J. C. Douglas Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Riggs

Pvt., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 – 8

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 – 8 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Rigg +

Pvt., { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bidford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 1 ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Riggs

Pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.00 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16, 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(845) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Reub Riggs

Pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Riggs

prt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Roach John

1041

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 2835	26	
2	3717 1238	27	
3	396675	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also .....

R | 1 | Mass.

John Rouch ×

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 28

Size, 5 feet, 10 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Europe

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

A H Davis

(545m) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | **Mass.**

John Roach

Sergt., Tuckerman's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted Jany 8, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Boyle

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

John Roach

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 8 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £0-12-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: deserted Janry 8 d

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Robards, Benjamin

1042

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577 1954	26	
2	37177 1246	27	
3	37677	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Benjamin Roberts

Pvt, G. Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Oct, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Died 12 Dec, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

(575) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Benj^n Roberts

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Aug^t 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term,

When deserted, Dec^r 12th, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

Benjamin Robards

Pt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17 77 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reserved Dec. 12"

Copyist.

1043a 1043

Roberts, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, John

Robby, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roble, Thomas

Next Number 1044-a

Previous Number 1043-a

1044

Robertson, Abiathar

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Abiathar

1044-a

Roberts, Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Benjamin

1043 Previous Number 1044a

Roberts, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567253	26	
2	7891	27	
3	7947	28	
4	8003	29	
5	37171258	30	
6	1750	31	
7	37 7162	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

John Roberts

Pvt., M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 6, 1777.

Term 9 mos

Casualties Deserted 20 May 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

(575) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

John Roberts

P, Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, J6. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 2, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged April 22, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

J. L. Brown

(543) Copyist.

R 1 **Mass.**

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 3 mos. 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 46 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

John Robberts †

Jst., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6-60 dollars

Time of service 3 m. 22 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62-20

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

John Roberts

Pvt, 2 Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 15, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Deserted 6 July 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1046

Robinson, Abiathar

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571 2305	26	
2	2429	27	
3	37171269	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Alexander Robertson

Leir, ... Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Discharged 11 Feb 1778

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bayliss

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Abiathar Robinson

Lt ....., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 m°

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Arrears £8-2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ware

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Abiather Robertson

Lt.; { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2-19-7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

1077

Robinson, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39107933	20	
2	39173892	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R	1	Mass.

Thomas Robinson

Ens, 1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

List dated May 10, 1782.

Date of commission Nov. 24, 1781

Remarks:

On command

Swain

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Mass.

Thomas Robinson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of 1st Massachusett's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Robb Thomas

1048

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 8047	26	
2	8258	27	
3	8271	28	
4	8347	29	
5	37177753	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:* R. & P., 436, 786

√ See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Thomas Roblee +

Pvt., { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhlenn

(543)

Copyright

R | 1 | Mass.

Thom's Roble

Pvt. , { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60 dollars

Time of service 3 M. 7 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo 60

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46. 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Thomas Robler +.

Pvt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., '17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Kafer

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Thomas Roble

Sgt., { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 3 m. 25 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 63.80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Vafor

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Thomas Robby

P, Majors Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 2, 1779.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged July 25, 1780

Remarks:

Filed with Thomas Robbe

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 358

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1048-a

Roblee, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roble, Thomas

Robler, Thomas 1049 1049-a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roble, Thomas

1049-a.

Roe, Caleb

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowe, Caleb

Previous Number
1050 1049a

Rogers Ephraim

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571899	26	
2	37177123	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Ephraim Rogers

Pvt., G. Smith's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Deserted Jan 2 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

	1	Mass.

Ephraim Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y 1 to Sept.r 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's Island

Sept.r 1 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan.y 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reenlisted Jan.y 2nd

Next roll on file dated Dec.r 10 1777.

(543)

Copyist.

1-051

Root, Azariah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3656 7298	26	
2	3717 1757	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. P. 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Azariah Root

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Genesk,

Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

P | 1 | Mass.

Azariah Root

P, Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 2, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

Root David 1052

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577	0648	26
2		0699	27
3		0751	28
4		0824	29
5		0884	30
6		0940	31
7		0979	32
8		1022	33
9		1066	34
10		1105	35
11		1146	36
12		1186	37
13		1226	38
14		0596	39
15		8061	40
16		9f25	41
17		9f46	42
18		9871	43
19	37171	2115	44
20	37694	6	45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R. & P., 436, 786.

√ **See also**

R | 1 | Mass.

David Root

Rot, D. Miller Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

David Root

Sol., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of mileage £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hewson

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

David Root

Corp., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansen

(545) *Copyist.*

1 Mass.

David Post

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 mo 6 D 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

P | 1 | Mass.

David Root

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

David Root

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars

Time of service ..... 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st ~~Massachusetts~~ Regiment.

Howsem

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

David Root

Sergt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Nothing due

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Paid

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 4th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Warren

(545) *Copyist.*

P 1 Mass.

David Root

Sergt. Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £4 dollars

Time of service nine

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Paytun L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Part

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

(545)

1 **Mass.**

David Root

For, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 Dollars

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sum due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansom

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

David Root

Corp., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 74.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 d

~~Amount~~ dollars for month £3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st. Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

David Root

Sergt., Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 dollars 66 cts

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... for month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 16 66 cts

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansen

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

David Root

Pvt., Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 months 16

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Morrison

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 | Mass.

David Root

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 17 9.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feb'y 28, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 months 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Houston

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

David Root

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., Jan., Feb., March, April, May, June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5 months 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

David Root

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Jean-Rock,

Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferd to Maj: Logewells Comd.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

David Root

Pvt, { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. Tenick August 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhleman

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 | Mass.

David Root

Pvt., { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month, 6 00 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 00

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ware

(545) Copyist.

R 1 Mass.

David Root

Pvt., { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 60 Dollars

Time of service ..... 2 m .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 13 30 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

David Root

Pt., { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service 1 Yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

David Rook

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company in the 1 Mas^{tts} Regiment for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats, 1

Vests,

P^{r} L. Breeches,

P^{r} wollen Breeches,

Overalls,

H. Shirts,

Shirts,

Shoes,

Hose, 1

Hats,

Blankets,

Am^{t} Recv^{d} in Dollars, Nint^{s}, 10 – 60

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 – 60

Arears due to the Soldier in Dol^{s}, Nint^{s}, 37 –

Am^{t} of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

15

A N Davis

(548*d*)

Copyist

1052-a

Rouch, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roach, John

1053

Rowe, Caleb

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowe, Caleb

1054

Rowe Caleb

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571872	26	
2	1957	27	
3	2028	28	
4	2091	29	
5	2153	30	
6	2217	31	
7	2273	32	
8	2333	33	
9	3206	34	
10	3240	35	
11	3275	36	
12	3120	37	
13	3310	38	
14	3344	39	
15	3380	40	
16	3418	41	
17	3717.12HH	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Raw

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dall

Time of service 4 months 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1/2 month 10 Dall

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 75 Dall

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharg'd 15 May

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Rae

Pvt., G. Smith's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 May 15, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged 15 May 1780

Remarks: Filed with Warrant

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Row

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Rowe

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Subsistence commenced the 14th of Aug.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Rowe

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. C. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Rowe

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Rowe

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Rowe

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(845)

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Rowe

Pvt. { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Rowe

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Rose

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 D. 0 C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. L. Morris Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Rowe

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Row

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 1 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Rowe

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Row

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co.,, 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard,

Next roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rem

(543) Copyist.

X | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Row +

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1774 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

P. Clarke

(543) Copyi·t.

	1	Mass.

Jabez Rowe

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1st Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick Island

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10-1777.

P G Curtis

(543) Copyist.

1053

Next Number 1055-A

Rowley, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556733	26	
2	5435	27	
3	7499	28	
4	7560	29	
5	7615	30	
6	7629	31	
7	7685	32	
8	7728	33	
9	7770	34	
10	7817	35	
11	7810	36	
12	7854	37	
13	7905	38	
14	7964	39	
15	7266	40	
16	7129	41	
17	3717125	42	
18	3770008	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rowley

Pr., M Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 1, 1777.

Term Mar.

Casualties Joined 1 June 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Copyist.

(575)

R 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rowley

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rowley

Sgt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lucifer

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rowley

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keyes

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rowley

pvt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rowley

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rowley

Corpl., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2.2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rowley

Corpl., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rowley

Corpl., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Sam'l Rowley

Corpl., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kafn

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Sam[t] Rowley

Corpl., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17[7]9.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 17[7]9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

(543)

J. G. Brown

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Sam'u Rowley

Corpl., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17, 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rowley

Corpl, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0 dollars

Amount 17 30/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Saml Rowley

Corpl., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rowley

Corpl., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7- 30 dollars

Time of service 6 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jpr Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 L

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kafer

(546) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rowley

Corpl., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Tyneck,

Aug. 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. Brown

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rowley

Corpl, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wade

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rowley

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas^{ts} Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Coats , Vests

P^{r} L Breeches,

P^{r} woolen Breeches,

Overalls , H. Shirts

Shirts , Shoes

Hose , Hats

Blankets,

Amount receiv^{d} in dollars, Nintieths,

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Soldier dollars, Nintieth, 47 60

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1033-a

Royal, W. Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Royall, Samuel Winthrop

1056 Previous Number 1055a

Royall Adams

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571869	26	
2	1953	27	
3	2025	28	
4	2058	29	
5	2151	30	
6	2215	31	
7	2271	32	
8	2331	33	
9	68113	34	
10	71631	35	
11	1650	36	
12	3717 1240	37	
13	376549	38	
14	66855	39	
15	6866	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P., 436, 786

✓ **See also**

R | 1 | Mass.

Adam Royal

Pvt., G. Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Omitted in Jany 79 Joined Aug 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bayliss

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Adams Royall

Pt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Sept. 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island

Sept. 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Adams Royal

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Adams Rogall

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 : 0s. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Storrs

(545) Copyist.

Adams Roycall

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Adams Royal

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 0 " 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. L. Morris Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Adams Royall

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Adams Royall

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Adams Royall

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Adams Royall

Pvt., { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot, in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on File July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Adams Royal

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6,60 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6,60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Adams Royal

....., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby & Mch, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

Deserted

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Adams Royall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers have received each of us, of L^t Col. Elijah Vose—two Hundred Dollars as a Continentel bounty, for Inlisting as soldiers, in the first Massachusetts Regiment during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp New Jersey Sept. 6th, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

C A Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Adams Royall

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 26

Size, 5 feet, 6 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Brunsh

Place of Residence:

Town,

County, York

Colour of:

Hair, Black

Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Adams Royal

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistment, Sept 2, 17 80.

Bounty, 200 Dollors.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(5456)

Copyist.

1057

Royall. Jacob

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569327	26	
2	9403	27	
3	9478	28	
4	9543	29	
5	9613	30	
6	9679	31	
7	37171264	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Jacob Royal

Sergt., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 20, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Died 1 Mar, 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bayliss

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Jacob Royall

Sgt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Jacob Royall

Sgt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Vine

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Jacob Royall

Sgt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 — 8 — 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Mass.

Jacob Royall

Sgt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 8 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Jacob Royall

Sgt, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 12 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clare

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Jacob Royall

Sgt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1-2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

1050

Royall Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571871	26	
2	1956	27	
3	2027	28	
4	2090	29	
5	2174	30	
6	37171242	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Royall

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1st to Sept. 1, 1774.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island Sept. 1, 1774.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

(543) Copyist.

R	1	Mass.

Samuel Royal

Pte., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1774 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

F. F. Cook

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Royall

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

P. | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Rogall

Pvt. , { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Royall

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 29 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 li. 18 s. 8 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Royal

Pvt., G Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Died 29 Mch 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Copyist.

(575)

1059

Royall, Samuel Winthrop

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569381	26	
2	9455	27	
3	9512	28	
4	9572	29	
5	9637	30	
6	9712	31	
7	8479	32	
8	8516	33	
9	85500	34	
10	8383	35	
11	8587	36	
12	8623	37	
13	8675	38	
14	8726	39	
15	37111265	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

W. Samuel Royal

Pvt., Hill Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 25, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 25 Feb 1780

Remarks:

Enlisted

Samuel Hunting Royal

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Boyle

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Sam'l Winthrop Royall

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Vose

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Sam[el] Wm[t] Royall

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Sam[l] Wint, Royall

PW., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 do Mas[r]

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Mass.

Samᵉˡ Wᵐ Royall

Sᵗ W., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Sam[l] Flint Royall

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co, Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

R	1	Mass.

Sam Winthrop, Royall

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Alice

(545) Copyist.

P. | 1 | Mass.

Sam'l Royal

Capt., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Mass.

Sam[l] D. Royall

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Sam'l W. Royall

Pvt., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Time of service .... 1 Mo, ...

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .... 10 Dollars .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 . 8 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Sam[l] W. Royall

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford

Oct 2', 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 25", 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

Roan

(543)

Copyi·t.

R. | 1 | Mass.

Saml St. Royal

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month in Dolls 6 60/90

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence in Dolls. 10

Amount 16 60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Dawson

(545) Copyist.

P. | 1 | Mass.

Sam[u]l W. Royal

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 1 | Mass.

Sam'l D. Royall

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Clauvorne

(545) Copyist.

Sam'l W. Royal

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan 1 to July 1, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 25 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb 25th

Rawson

(546) Copyist.

1060

Royall William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569382	26	
2	9456	27	
3	9513	28	
4	9571	29	
5	9638	30	
6	9713	31	
7	84820	32	
8	85 17	33	
9	8555 1	34	
10	83854	35	
11	85885	36	
12	86 24	37	
13	8676	38	
14	8727	39	
15	37171266	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R.W., 436, 786

√ **See also**

R | 1 | Mass.

William Royal

Pvt., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 25, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted 25 Feb 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 345

(575) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Wm Royall

Pte, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Will^m Royall

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-6 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiel

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

William Royall

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 1 | **Mass.**

Wm Royall

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 6 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Will^m Royall

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

P. | 1 | Mass.

Wm Royall

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-6-1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Wm Royal

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Wallm Royall

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 : 0 : 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

William Royal

Pvt., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .... 10 Dollars .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3, 8 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dawson

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Wm Royall

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct 2d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 25, ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard, ...

Next roll on file July 1780.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Will^m Royal

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month sixt Dolls 6 60/90

Time of service 1 Mn.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence in Dolls 10

Amount 16 60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rawson

(546) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

William Royal

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Will^m Royall

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollrs

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Will^m Royal

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan^y 1 to July 1, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service ... 1 Mo 23 Days

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ... per Mo, 10 Dollars.

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 50/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Discharged Feb 25th

Lawton

(545) Copyist.

Ruggles. York

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567361	26	
2	7425	27	
3	7489	28	
4	7550	29	
5	7608	30	
6	7652	31	
7	7715	32	
8	7755	33	
9	7797	34	
10	7245	35	
11	7838	36	
12	7882	37	
13	8561	38	
14	8709	39	
15	8421	40	
16	71264	41	
17	1790	42	
18	1815	43	
19	37171256	44	
20	3765?9	45	
21	6831	46	
22	7005	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R&P, 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Mark Ruggles

Pvt., M Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Baylis

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

Jnt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

(545) Copyist.

R 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dieffer

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

pvt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

R 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kenfer

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

Sgt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kenfer

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

York Rugless

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Date of Inlistment, Oct., 1779.

Bounty, 200. Dollors.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

C A Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are under writen have receved of Lt. Col° Elijah Vose two hundred Dollars as bounty from the united States for Reinlisting During the present war between Great Britain and America—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated October 26th, 1779.

York his X Ruggles
mark

Test,

Remarks :

Number of record:
4

(545i)

Copyist

R | 1 | Mass.

Jark Ruggles

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.66 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. is Dolls. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Townsend

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4pr. mo., 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

Pri., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

J. L. Brown

(543)

Copyrt.

R | 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

prt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 – 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keyser

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

York, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Copyist.

R. I. Mass

York Muggles,

Pt. 1 The Colonels Co. 1st Massachusetts

Regt. Commanded by Col Joseph Lee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tenneck 31st Aug., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

G. W. Howe

(543) Copyist.

York Knaggs

Lieut., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 6 M/Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Mass.

Jos. L. Ruggles

Pvt., { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

Pvt., { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby & March, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Mass.

Major R. Douglas

Sept., { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Sixty 20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Sixty Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

York Ruggles

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas^{ts} Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

P^{r} L Breeches,

P^{r} woolen Breeches,

Overalls 1, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 2

Hose 1, Hats

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^{d} in dollars, Nintieths, } 40 30

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Soldier dollars, Nintieth, } 7 30

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

A H Davis

Copyist

(548d)

1061-a

Ruglss. York

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ruggles. York

1062

Russ. Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl *

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570647	26	
2	0698	27	
3	0750	28	
4	0801	29	
5	0863	30	
6	0922	31	
7	69092	32	
8	9131	33	
9	9172	34	
10	9208	35	
11	71153	36	
12	1185	37	
13	1225	38	
14	0577	39	
15	1260	40	
16	1277	41	
17	1298	42	
18	37171247	43	
19	3767733	44	
20	6947	45	
21	42301?	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

+ added Sept 1898 CSA

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Rass *

Pvt., I. Miller Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 20, 1777.

Term three

Casualties Deserted 17 Oct 1779
Joined Nov. 79

Remarks:

Filed with
Daniel Russ

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bush

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Russ

Sergt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 mo 6 2/3 dol £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansen

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Russ

Sergt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Imprest £ V

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

H Larson

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

Daniel Pass

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 mo 6 dol £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hewson

(545) *Copyist.*

Daniel Russ

Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hewen

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 | Mass.

Danl Russ

Sergt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(545) *Copyist*

P. | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Rues

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 1 mo 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

..... Pvt

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Dan'l Rust +

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

Next roll on file July 1779.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

.....

(545) J E Douglas

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Mass.

Dan'l Rust

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Dan'l Rust

Sergt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time (....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began the 18 of Augt

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Russ

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 1 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Mass.

Danl Russ

Jer, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 37 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hewson

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

Daniel Russ

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 3/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Clark Russ

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Term - Rock, Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J. C. Brown

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Russ

Corp., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dan. Feb. March April May June 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 dol 2/3 dolls

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Part

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered Lieut Fish's Co. since found

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hanson

Copyist.

Pr. | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Russ

Corp., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £. 2. 12. 0

Time of service —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2. 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansen

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Rees

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Mch &, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hewins

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Russ

Sergt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 66 dollars

Time of service June

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6. 66

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hanson

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Russ

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Mass

Place of Residence:

Town, Pittsfield

County, Berkshir

Colour of:

Hair, dark

Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for, Pittsfield

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

A A Davis

(545m) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Russ

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company in the 1 Mas^{a} Regiment for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats, 1

Vests, 1

P^{r} L. Breeches,

P^{r} wollen Breeches, 1

Overalls, 2

H. Shirts, 2

Shirts, 2

Shoes, 2

Hose, 2

Hats,

Blankets, 1

Am^{t} Recv^{d} in Dollars, Nint^{s}, 51-30

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47-60

Arears due to the Soldier in Dol^{s}, Nint^{s},

Am^{t} of Surp., 3-60

Remarks :

Number of record:

15

A H Davis

(548*d*)

Copyist

R | 1 | **Mass.**

Russ

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

S. Hamell

Copyist

1062-a

Russell, Isaac

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bussell, Isaac

1062-h

Rust, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rust, Daniel

1063

Ryan, Jeremiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,117,203	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P436,786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Jeremiah Ryan

Pvt., Cushing's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 28, 1776.

Term War

Casualties Deserted 28 Dec 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, pages 345

Boyle

(575) *Copyist.*

1064

Ryan. Richard

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572841	26	
2	2891	27	
3	2938	28	
4	2981	29	
5	67951	30	
6	3717239	31	
7	376886	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 136, 786

See also

R | 1 | Mass.

Richard Ryan

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Vose's Regiment to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Jany 11, 1778.

To whom delivered as per order and Rec^{t}:

Richard Ryan

2 pair Shoes a 19/: 2 pr Hose a 10/4: 1 Shirt 19/: 1 Rifle Shirt 21/11: 2½ Doz Buttons a 2/: 1 do do. a 1/ } £ 3 .. 5 .. 7

Number of record: 13

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(5451)

A | 1 | Mass.

Rich.d Ryan

Drum; { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Richard Ryan

Drum, Tuckerman's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 10, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Prom'd D. Major Sept 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bayles

Copyist.

(575)

R | 1 | Mass.

Richd Ryan

Drum, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Rich.d Ryan

Drum, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Rich[d] Ryan

Drum, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Mass.

Richard Ryan

Drum Maj. | Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file July 1779.

J E Douglas

(547) Copyist.

1065 Next Number.

Rymes R. 1065-a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737768899	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

R | 1 | Mass.

R. Rynes

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Vose's Regiment to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

March 30th, 1778.

To whom delivered as ℔ order and Rec^{t}:

R. Ryner & I. Bussell

2 pair Shoes a 35/1

1 pr Hose 10/4 £ 4 .. 0 .. 6.

Number of record:

13

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

1065-a

Sabens Jesse

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567303	26	
2	37177019	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. P. #36786.

See also_____

S | 1 | Mass.

Jesse Salens

Pri., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Teneck Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Brown

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Jesse Sabine

P, Ashleys Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 21, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Boyle

(575) *Copyist.*

1065-b

Saddler, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sadler, Robert

+ 1066 Previous Number

1065-b

Sadler, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570765	26	
2	0709	27	
3	0771	28	
4	2931	29	
5	0981	30	
6	1023	31	
7	1064	32	
8	1106	33	
9	1152	34	
10	1157	35	
11	1232	36	
12	37173035	37	
13	37677878	38	
14	6816	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

See also

1 **Mass.**

Robert Sadler

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/ Wdollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howen

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Mass.

Robert Sadler

Sgt, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

Robert Ladlor

Corp., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(545) Copyist

1 | Mass.

Robert Sadler

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 mo 12 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cert

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(5515) *Copyist.*

1 **Mass.**

Robt Ladler

Sergt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

for

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Harum

(545) *Copyist.*

1 **Mass.**

Robert Sadler

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount seven dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

1 | Mass.

Robt Ladlor

Corp, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 d

~~Amount~~ dollars for Month 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) Copyist.

Robert Sadler

York, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 months 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Oct 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hewett

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

Robt Sadler

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5s month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 50 90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hanson

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

Robert Sadler

Corp., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 months 18

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 3d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) Copyist.

Robt Ladler

Corp, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, Apl, May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 3 months 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 months 18 Dollrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 61 70/90 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 20th 1780

Pay
Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Robert Sadler

Pvt., J Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 20, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Omit April 78

Joind June 78. Deser d

Remarks: Oct 9. 79. Joind Nov 79 deser d. April 20, 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

(575) Bayles

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Robt Sadler

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Mass.

Place of Residence:

Town, Wms Town

County, Berkshir

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for, Wms Town

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, 3 yrs

When deserted, Apl 20th, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(546m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Robert Saddler

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Inlistment, July , 1779 .

Bounty, 100 Dollors.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

C H Davis

Copyist.

1067

Sadlor, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sadler, Robert

+ 1068

Salt, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556936	26	
2	9461	27	
3	9516	28	
4	9574	29	
5	9654	30	
6	9715	31	
7	3717571	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. + P. 43678.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Salt

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 0 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Salt

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Salt

11, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wade

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Salt

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2—0—0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Salts

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Salt

Pr., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 - 6 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Saltz

Pvt., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 15, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

3 378

Vol....., page.....

Burke

Copyist.

(575)

1069

Salts, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salt, Joseph

1070. Next Number. 1070-a

Sammons, Joel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, Joel

1070-a

Sampson, Aaron

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87172043	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | **Mass.**

Aaron Sampson

Pvt., A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 31, 1776.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserd Mar 26.

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Boyle

(575) *Copyist.*

1070-h

Sampson, Nehemiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173015	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: RP-436 786

See also

A | 1 | Mass.

Nehem.h Thompson

Sergt, Majors Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 22, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

+ 1071 Previous Number 1070-b

Sanborn, John.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571879	26	
2	14655	27	
3	20366	28	
4	20999	29	
5	21661	30	
6	22219	31	
7	22279	32	
8	23375	33	
9	69097	34	
10	6136	35	
11	61774	36	
12	62122	37	
13	63347	38	
14	63382	39	
15	6406	40	
16	69954	41	
17	37175	42	
18	37179	43	
19	376552	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sanborn

Pt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Jan. 1 to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Schuylers Island Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

(543)

Copyi

I | 1 | Mass.

†

John Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1774.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Dishkill

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sanbourn

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sanbourn

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 " 0 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. K. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Samborn

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 l. 0 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. L. Morris Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Pvt John Sanborn

Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sanbourn

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 : 0 : 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.. 0.. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sanburn

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglass

(645) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sanburn

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sanborn

for, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began the 16 of Augt

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. L. Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

John † Sandburn

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sanburn

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

A E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sanbourn

Pat., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/9 Dollar

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence p month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sanborn

Corp., { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 3/90 Doll

Time of service 4 months 15 days

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 8 month 10 Doll

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 74 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: Promoted to Corp 1 Jan & disch 2 May 15

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J E Dangla

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sanburn

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Teen Neck

August 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 30 July, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Revis

(543)

Copyi·t.

S | 1 | **Mass.**

John Hanborn

Pvt., G't Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 15, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Corpl. Jany 1 ...

discharged May 15. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

John Lanburn

S, Hunts Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 30, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Corpl, Sept 1. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sanburn

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"I certify that, Calvin Sawyer, John Sanburn, John Hinds, Timothy Warren & William Lincoln of the first Massachusetts Regiment—have exchanged with Samuel Jones, John Davis, Thomas Fitz, Seth, Orcutt & Fortune Bowles soldiers who were engaged for the war, and signed an Inlistment to serve for the former soldiers accordingly—

Joseph Vose Col° fis' M Reg'"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated June 10th, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(552)

A H Davis

Copyist.

1072

Sanbourn John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privt Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn, John

1073

Sanburn John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn, John

1074

Sandburn, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn, John

1075

Sanders, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders, Robert

+ 1076 1076-a

Sanders, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570763	26	
2	0812	27	
3	0872	28	
4	0930	29	
5	0940	30	
6	1028	31	
7	3117034	32	
8	3767777	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

V *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

V **See also**

1 | Mass.

Robert Saunders

Sergt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Magazine 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Brown

(545) *Copyist.*

1 **Mass.**

Robert Sanders

Sgt., { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

(545)

1 | Mass.

Robert Landon

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 1 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

Thomson

(545) Copyist.

Robert Landors

Pvt., Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 Shillings 6 Pence

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Pd

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Houston

(545) Copyist.

1 **Mass.**

Robt Sanders

Sergt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hurson

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

Robert Landore

....., { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 4/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 14 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruited July 24" 1779

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Newsom

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Robert Sanders

Pvt., I Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 20, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted July 24 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Boyle

Copyist.

(575)

S | 1 | Mass.

Robt Sanders

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, ...

Size, ... feet, ... Inches.

Occupation, ...

Where born, Mass.

Place of Residence:

Town, Wms Town

County, Berkshire

Colour of:

Hair, ...

Complexion, ...

Town engag'd for, Wms Town

Date of Inlistment, ..., 17 .

Term, 3 yrs

When deserted, July 24th, 1779.

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

1076-a

Sanders, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders, Robert

1076-h

Saucefield, Peter

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172013	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 436 786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Peter Sawcefield

Pvt, Tuckerman Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Oct 29, 1776.

Term Mar

Casualties Dec 9 Dec 18. 76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1076-C

Sawyer, Calvin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376551	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Calvin Sawyer

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"I certify that, Calvin Sawyer, John Sanburn, John Hinds, Timothy Warren & William Lincoln of the first Massachusetts Regiment—have exchanged with Samuel Jones, John Davis, Thomas Fitz, Seth, Orcutt & Fortune Bowles soldiers who were engaged for the war, and signed an Inlistment to serve for the former soldiers accordingly—

Joseph Vose Col° fis^{t} M Reg^{t}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated June 10th, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(552)

C A Davis

Copyist.

1077 Previous Number. 1076-c

Sayward, Henry

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87172011	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev. 436 786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Henry Sayward

Pvt, Tuckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 20, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Dead Feb 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

✓ 11078

Sewell, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572386	26	
2	37173030	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Seavell

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tenick August 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 31, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | **Mass.**

Samuel Scovell

S, Stoddards Co., apl 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, 1

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 31, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

Next Number 1079

1079

Letts, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35556 / 30	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Seetts

, { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot, in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence —

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keafer

Copyist.

1079-a

Segers, Caleb

/ Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120 379	26	
2	0559	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1079-R

Segers, Caleb

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120 379	26	
2	0559	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | / | **Mass.**

Caleb Segers

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^{l} Hospital from the 1st Massschusetts Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island October 31^{t}, 1783.

Regiment, 1st Mass^{tts}

Brigade, 1st Mass^{tts}

Dischargd, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, 1; Vests, 1; Breeches, 1

Overalls: Woolen , Linen,

Shirts, 1; Hose, 1; Shoes, 1

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: buckles, ; Knapsac.,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548*d*)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

S | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Segers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return of the Sick

now in the General Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Cantonment of New Windsor July 24, 1783.

Regiment, 1st Mass. Inf. Regt

Brigade, 1st M. Brigd

Discharg[d], ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Arms Ammunition Accoutrements Cloathing &c

Guns, ...; Bayonets, ...

C: Boxes, ...; Flints, ...

Cartridges, ...; Coats, 1

Vests, 1; Breeches, 1

Overalls: Woolen, ..., Linen, ...

Shirts, 2; Hose, 1

Shoes, 1; Hats, ...

Blankets, 1; S: buckles, ...

Knapsacks, ...; Canteens, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

51

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

(548d)

1079-&

Severence, Benjam

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173031	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

S | 1 | **Mass.**

Benjam. Severence

of S. Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, April 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 19, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Numbers 1079-a-b. 1080

Next Number. 1080-a

Shadwick Jno.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568782	26	
2	37173032	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Timothy Hardwick

&, T. Cushing's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 9, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

(575) Copyist.

Tim[o] Shadwick

Pvt., { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Hutchinsack

Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1088-a

Shanks James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

× Private × Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376694	20	
2	172040	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

added Jan 29/98.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

James Shanks

Pvt., A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 17, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Dec 31. 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

James Shanks

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 25

Size, 5 feet, 5 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Halifax

Place of Residence:

Town, Broadbay

County, Lincoln

Colour of:

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, 3 yrs

When deserted, Sept , 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

-19

(545m)

A A Davis

Copyist.

1081 Previous Number 1050-9

Shapiro Nathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571821	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Nath[n] Shapleigh

PW, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 30, 1781.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 3 m 2 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 40/90 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wee

Copyist.

1082

Shaw, Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567301	26	
2	37177017	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. v. P. 436.786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Benjamin Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Cheneck, Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Benjam Shaw

S, Ashley Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, J6. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 14, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1083

Shaw John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355684	26	
2	68874	27	
3	69233	28	
4	69784	29	
5	37912 3	30	
6	376629	31	
7	66766	32	
8	71101	33	
9	37172012	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

John Shaw

Sergt., Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Shaw

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Shaw

Sergt., Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 7r.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Dangla

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Shaw

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 9s-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Diserted April 7

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Dangla

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

John Shaw

Corpl., Tuckerman's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Deserted 5 Oct. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

Copyist.

(575)

S | 1 | Mass.

John Shaw

Pvt., Cushings Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Apr 19, 1776.

Term War

Casualties Deserted April 1. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Baylis

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

John Shaw

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Aug^{t} 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of records:

19

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545m)

S | 1 | Mass.

John Shaw

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 27

Size, 5 feet, 9 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Europe

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

A H Davis

(546m) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Shaw

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Capt[a] Nath[l] Cushing's Comp[y] in the 1[st] Massachusetts Reg[t] for the Year 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

P[r] L. Breeches,

P[r] Wolen D[o], 1

Overalls 2, H[s] Shirts 2

Shirts 3, Shoes 2

Hoes 2, Hatts

Blanketts, 1

Amount receiv[d] in Dollars, 55 30

Allow[d] Bounty, 45 60

Arrears due to the Soldier in dollars,

Amount of Surp[s], 9 60

Remarks : Desart[d]

Number of record:

17

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

✓ 1084

Shea, David.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570010	26	
2	0071	27	
3	0124	28	
4	0189	29	
5	0239	30	
6	02FF	31	
7	0319	32	
8	0354	33	
9	0386	34	
10	69908	35	
11	74420	36	
12	0453	37	
13	0498	38	
14	0539	39	
15	6994 2	40	
16	4752	41	
17	4769	42	
18	4791	43	
19	2717 3 5 5	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

✓ **See also**

S | 1 | Mass.

David Shea

Pvt, A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jun 23, 1777.

Term 3 years — mus

Casualties Reinlis 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Baylies

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

David Shea.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

of	1	Mass.

David Shea.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

8	1	Mass.

David Shea.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

of	1	Mass.

David Shea.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

David Shea.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

of	1	Mass.

David Shea.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2—

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file May 1779.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S	1	Mass.

David Shea

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

David Shea.

Pvr, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

David Shea

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

David Shea

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec^r 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

(543) Copyist.

of	1	Mass.

David Shea

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 69/90 Doll.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollers. 10

Amount 16 69/90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

David Shea

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollers

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollers 10.

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

of	1	Mass.

David Shea.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollers

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence in dollers 10

Amount 33 3/90 dollers

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

David Shea

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6:60 dollars

Time of service 6 month:

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/2 month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

David Shea

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Near Tean Neck

August 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Reuse

(543)

Copyi·t.

S | 1 | Mass.

David Shea

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.66 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.66

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clark

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

David Shea

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby & Mar, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 70/90 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 30/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

David Shea

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

(545) Copyist.

1085

Shean Richard

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567254	26	
2	7892	27	
3	7948	28	
4	6665	29	
5	37173020	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Richard Shean

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Bedford.

Oct 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

(543) J. L. Brown

Copyist

S | 1 | Mass.

Richard Shean

Sert., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 3 mos. 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 45 50/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Richard Shean

Sevt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Richard Sheant

Sprt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1st, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6-60 dollars

Time of service 4 M. 25 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80-50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Richard Shean

S, Ashleys Co., Apl 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 28, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

Bayles

Copyist.

(575)

1886.

Sheffel, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheffield, Charles

1087

Sheffield, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheffield, Charles

1088

Sheffele, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheffield, Charles

† 1084

Sheffield, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355673622	26	
2	74226	27	
3	74900	28	
4	75551	29	
5	76049	30	
6	76573	31	
7	91995	32	
8	91 34	33	
9	91 71	34	
10	92209	35	
11	92399	36	
12	92506	37	
13	92562	38	
14	72799	39	
15	71 563	40	
16	7171	41	
17	71994	42	
18	37,17304 7	43	
19	3770006	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____

V *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

V See also ____

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Sheffield

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Sheffield

Pvt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Charls † Sheffield

Sprv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Shuffield

Sgt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kuffer

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Sheffield

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Sheffield

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles † Sheffel

Sol., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file July 1779.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Shiffel

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars / month

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Chas Sheffield

Pvt., { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence for month 6 dollars

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: Subsistence began the 18 of Augt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Sheffield

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Shiffield

Pvt., { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct - Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60 Dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 1°

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33. 30

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Sheffield

Sgt. { Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dolls.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8 month 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Sheffield

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 6 month 6 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dals.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pay

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(645)

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Sheffield

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga

Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. L. Bowen

Copyist.

	1	Mass.

Charles Sheffield

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Sheffield

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dolls

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 13 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wade

(545) Copyist.

	1	Mass.

Charles Sheffield.

Pte., { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Sheffield

Pvt, M Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 11, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Copyist.

(575)

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Sheffeld

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas^{ts} Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests

P^{r} L Breeches,

P^{r} woolen Breeches, 1

Overalls 1, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 2

Hose 1, Hats

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^{d} in dollars, Nintieths, 39 60

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Soldier dollars, Nintieth, 8

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

† 1090

Sherman, Amos P.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355673655	26	
2	74229	27	
3	74993	28	
4	75554	29	
5	76133	30	
6	76556	31	
7	90993	32	
8	91332	33	
9	91733	34	
10	92210	35	
11	86441	36	
12	86776	37	
13	87730	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	3770330	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Amos P. Sherman

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S	1	Mass.

Amos P. Sherman

Sgt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Amos P. Sherman

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Amos P. Sherman

Sgt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

Amos P. Sherman

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Amos P. Sherman

Sivt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay Roll

Next roll on file May 1779.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

† Amos P. Sherman

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Part

Next roll on file July 1779.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Dougla

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Amos R. Sherman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Dauglas

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Amos P Sherman

Sgt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began the 10 of Augt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J S Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | v 1 | Mass.

Amos P. Sherman

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

S.	1	Mass.

Amos P. Sherman

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Amos P. Sherman

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Amos P. Sherman

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 11 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 70/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Feb 11th

Dawson

(545) Copyist.

1	Mass.

Amos P Sherman

Pvt, M Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 11, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged Feb 11. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles
Copyist.

(575)

S | 1 | Mass.

Amos P. Sherman

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas^{ts} Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

P^{r} L Breeches,

P^{r} woolen Breeches, 1

Overalls 2, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 2

Hose 2, Hats

Blankets,

Amount receiv^{d} in dollars, Nintieths, 41 30

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Soldier dollars, Nintieth, 6 30

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

16

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1041

Sherman, Amos P

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman, Amos P

1092

Sherwin, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573765	26	
2	31,14 3011	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sherwin

Cpt., { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. Fennet

August 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: M. Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sherwin

P, Lt Colonels Co., Apl 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, 1

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 9, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Boyle

(575) *Copyist.*

1093

Shiffel, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rivak Rivak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheffield, Charles

1042

Sheffield, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheffield, Charles

1095

Shillingsford, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shillingsford, Robert

+ 1096

Shillingsford Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355625	26	
2	28375	27	
3	29254	28	
4	29625	29	
5	90150	30	
6	90650	31	
7	3717206	32	
8	3770854	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 43678 6.

✓ See also

Robt Shillingsford

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of wages £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Robt Shillingsford

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Dangler

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Robt Shibbingsford

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Robt Shillingsford

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of wages due £2 ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Robt Shillingsford

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 5 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Robt Shillingsford

Sergt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 70.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dols.

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties dead June 21

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next Pay roll on file May 1779.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglass

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Robt Shellingsford

Pvt, Cushings Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 9, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Died June 26 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles

Copyist.

(575)

S | 1 | Mass.

Robt Shillingford

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Captn Nathl Cushing's Compy in the 1st Massachusetts Regt for the Year 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Pr L. Breeches,

Pr Wolen Do, 1

Overalls 2, Hs Shirts 2

Shirts 2, Shoes 3

Hoes 2, Hatts

Blanketts, 1

Amount receivd in Dollars, 54 30

Allowd Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Soldier in dollars,

Amount of Surps, 6 60

Remarks : Dead.

Number of record:

17

C H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

Shockley Joseph

1097

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569955	26	
2	3717302 3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H36786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Shockley

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Tuck Neck

August 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 30 July, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

Rowe

(543) Copyrt.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Shockley

P, Hunts Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 30, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Copyist.

(575)

1098

Shotwell, Caleb

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172038	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

A | 1 | Mass.

Caleb Stotwell

Pvt., D Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Mar 15 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Copyist.

(575)

1098-a

Sheffield, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheffield, Charles

V. 1094

Sibley, Stephen

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567366	26	
2	74301	27	
3	74974	28	
4	75555	29	
5	76101	30	
6	76772	31	
7	3714925 3	32	
8	3770477	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

V **See also**

S | 1 | Mass.

Stephen Sibley

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Stephen Sibley

pvt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Stephan Sibley

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Stephen Sibley

Sgt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Stephen Sibley

pvt, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Decker

(546) Copyist.

Stephen Sibley

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Stephen Sibley

Pvt., M. Ashley's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 20, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted Sep. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Steph^n Sibley

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas^s Reg^t for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

P^r L Breeches,

P^r woolen Breeches, 1

Overalls 2, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 2

Hose 1, Hats

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^d in dollars, Nintieths, } 4 8 30

Allow^d Bounty, 4 4 60

Arrears due to the Soldier dollars, Nintieth, } 2 30

Amount of Surp.

Remarks : Dead.

Number of record:

16

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 69 38 4	26	
2	64 58	27	
3	65 17	28	
4	65 44	29	
5	66 34	30	
6	67 17	31	
7	74 71	32	
8	75 14	33	
9	75 32	34	
10	76 45	35	
11	75 67	36	
12	76 25	37	
13	76 77	38	
14	77 27	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Joel Simons

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood
Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joel Simmons

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Vose

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joel Simmons

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 — 0 — 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joel Sammons

Pvt., Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joel Simons

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joel Simmons

Pt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

	1	Mass.

Joel Simmons

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

Jack Simmons

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 : 0 : 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 | Mass.

Joel Simmons

Pvt., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 Mo. .....

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ..... 10 Dollars .....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 . 8 .....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

....

....

....

Casualties ....

....

Remarks: ....

....

....

....

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joel Simmons

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford

Oct 2d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

Roar

Copyi·t.

I	1	Mass.

Joel Simmons

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month in Dolls 6 60/90

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dolls 10

Amount 16 60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(546) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

Joel Simmons

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rawson

(545). Copyist.

S	1	Mass.

Joel Simmons

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

L	1	Mass.

Joel Simmons

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo 15 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged May 15.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joel Simmons

Pr., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 15, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged May 15, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol, 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1101

Simmons, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355694.9	26	
2	9451	27	
3	9473	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Robert Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 60 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Robert Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby & March, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 30

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

	1	Mass.

Robt Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

1102

Simons, Joel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, Joel

1103

Simons Stephen

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567302	26	
2	37171301.5	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Stephen Simons

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Genesee

Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 18, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. H. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Stephen Simonds

P, Ashley's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, April, 1779 1

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 18, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1104

Simpson Francis

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5-70205	26	
2	00066	27	
3	01222	28	
4	01887	29	
5	02376	30	
6	02886	31	
7	3717235	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. v. P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Francis Simpson.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Francis Simpson.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Francis Simpson

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Francis Simpson

Air, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

Francis Simpson

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

Sd	1	Mass.

Francis Simpson.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1778.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Francis Simson

Pr., A. Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 15, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Joined Invalid Sept. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Copyist.

(575)

+ 1105

Simpson Holmes

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570006	26	
2	0067	27	
3	0121	28	
4	0163	29	
5	0215	30	
6	0269	31	
7	0315	32	
8	0353	33	
9	0390	34	
10	6992a	35	
11	70424	36	
12	0452	37	
13	0477	38	
14	0538	39	
15	699461	40	
16	9751	41	
17	9768	42	
18	9790	43	
19	37 [illegible] 10	44	
20	3768335	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes Simpson

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes Simpson

Asa, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

of	1	Mass.

Holmes Simpson.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2:0:0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes Simpson

Asst., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 –

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes Simpson

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes Simpson

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

Next roll on file May 1779.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes Simpson

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file July 1779.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes Simpson.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

Metcalf

(546) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes † Simson.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metcalf

(546) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan^a 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard.

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file July 1780.

.....

.....

Rowe

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes Simpson.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollers 10

Amount 16 60/90 Doll:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes Simpson.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollers.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollers 10

Amount 16 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes Simpson.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollers

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in dollers 10.

Amount 33 30/90 dollers.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(546) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes Simpson.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6:60 dollars

Time of service 10 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166:60.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes Simpson

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Tean Neck

August 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Holmes Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 66 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6. 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Colms Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence whole 13 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wool

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Holms Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 6/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

S	1	Mass.

Holmes's Simpson's Regt, A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 9, 1777.

Term 3 Years — War

Casualties Reinlis, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Boyle

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Itholm Simpson

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Date of Inlistment, Nov.r _____, 17 79 .

Bounty, 200 Dollors.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

1106 Next Number 1106-a

Simpson James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376765	20	
2	173627	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* PKP 436 786

✓ See also

S | 1 | Mass.

James Simpson

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, Feb. 29, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

A H Davis

(545m) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

James Simpson

P, Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 10, 1780.

Term war

Casualties Deserted Feb 29.

80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Boyle

(575) Copyist.

1106-a

Simpson, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.173d28	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.H.36786

See also

I | 1 | Mass.

John Simpson

P, Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 10, 1780.

Term War

Casualties Deserted Mch 10. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1100 a

Simson Holmes

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson Holmes

Singer John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737683	20
2 3717233	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Added Jan 29/98

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436 786

See also

a | 1 | Mass.

John Singer

Pvt., I. Miller's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Apr 2, 1777.

Term Mun

Casualties Deserted May 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

John Singer

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, ...

Size, ... feet, ... Inches.

Occupation, ...

Where born, Mass.

Place of Residence:

Town, Lansborough

County, Berkshir

Colour of:

Hair, ...

Complexion, ...

Town engag'd for, Lansbrough

Date of Inlistment, ..., 17 .

Term, ...

When deserted, May 1, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

19

A H Davis

(546m) Copyist.

1127 Previous Number 1906

Sipson Richard

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567175	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Rich[d] Supson[x]

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar[s], 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: x Enlisted, included
Ce de Orange

.....

.....

.....

Allen

(545) Copyist.

1108

Steel William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570606	26	
2	0659	27	
3	0712	28	
4	0774	29	
5	0837	30	
6	0892	31	
7	0948	32	
8	0991	33	
9	1033	34	
10	1074	35	
11	1115	36	
12	1162	37	
13	1203	38	
14	0561	39	
15	1245	40	
16	1266	41	
17	1286	42	
18	37172030	43	
19	37692	44	
20	1	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

1 | Mass.

William Steel

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment

(545) *Copyist*

1 | Mass.

William Steel

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(546) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Wm Skeel

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Jean-Neck, Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With B. Q. Inv.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | Mass.

William Steel

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 8 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansen

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

William Steel

Lyr, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novmbr, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 0 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 month 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

William Steel

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 14 d.

~~Amount~~ dollars for month 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

William Axtell

Lt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 r mark 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

William Steel

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 r month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

Wm Steel

Sgt, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sum due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) Copyist.

William Sterl

Lieut., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 pay £ 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansen

(545) *Copyist.*

Wm Steel

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 6 0

Time of service June

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Magrodus £2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Houston

1 | Mass.

Wm Ikell

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next roll on file July 1779.

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hanson

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

William Steel

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages due £2 5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansen

(545) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

William Steel

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

1 | Mass.

William Ikel

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages due £2-8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

(545)

1 | Mass.

William Steel

Sgt., { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 5 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 5 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

Hansen

(546) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

William Skul

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company in the 1 Mas^{a} Regiment for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, not dated

, 17

Coats, 1

Vests, 1

P^{r} L. Breeches,

P^{r} wollen Breeches,

Overalls, 1

H. Shirts, 1

Shirts, 2

Shoes, 1

Hose, 1

Hats,

Blankets, 1

Am^{t} Recv^{d} in Dollars, Nint^{s}, 37 $\frac{30}{90}$

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 – 60

Arears due to the Soldier in Dol^{s}, Nint^{s}, } 10 – 30

Am^{t} of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

15

A H Davis

(548*d*)

Copyist

S | 1 | Mass.

William Steel

Corpl, I Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 1, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Prom'd to Serg't Aug 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayliss

(575) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

William Steel

Sgt.; { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) Copyist.

1109

Skiling, Reuben

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skillin, Reuben

+ 1410

Skillin Reuben

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571875	26	
2	1971	27	
3	37.12.97	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436786.

V See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Skillin

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1st to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Regt. Hosp.

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

(543) Copyi·t.

S | 1 | Mass.

†

Reuben Skiling

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ____, 17 .

Roll dated ____

____, 17 .

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Died Sept. 15"

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Reuben Skillings

Pvt., G. Smith's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 16, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Omitted in April 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Copyist.

(575)

1111

Skinner James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556300	26	
2	3711/5011	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

James Skinner

S, Ashley Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, April 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 14, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

James Skinner

Cpl., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Temple,

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. H. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 1112

Skinner John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35511835	26	
2	1912	27	
3	1987	28	
4	2053	29	
5	2115	30	
6	2178	31	
7	2238	32	
8	2298	33	
9	3177	34	
10	3217	35	
11	3251	36	
12	3296	37	
13	3216	38	
14	3320	39	
15	3364	40	
16	37.7.20.5	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. v P. 436786.

✓ See also

S | 1 | Mass.

John Skinner

Sgt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1st to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

P. Clark

(543) Copyist.

5 | 1 | **Mass.**

John Skinner

Sgt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Dec. 10, 1774.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

P. F. Tucker

(548) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Skinner

Sergt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2.8.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(546) J. L. Morris Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Skinner

Surgt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.8.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Skinner

Serg't., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 8 " 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

John Skinner

Serjt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £2 8 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Skinner

Sergt, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2.. 8.. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John S Kinner

Sergt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2 " 8 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Skinner

Sgt, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(845) J. C. Douglas Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Skinner

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

John Skinner

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence commenced the 18th of Aug

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Skinner

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Jany 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rowe

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Skinner

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Skinner

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

(845) H E Douglas Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Skinner

Sgt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Skinner

Sergt., G Smith Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Sergt June 79

Discharged Jany 1. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1113 Next Number, 1113-a

Smith Alexander

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private	* Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737671	20	
2	3717213	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* added Jan 29/98

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436 786

See also

A	1	Mass.

Alexander Smith

Pt., Sudermund Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 18, 1776.

Term mar

Casualties Des'd. Mar 16, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Alex^r Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 25

Size, 5 feet, 7 Inches.

Occupation, Sailor

Where born, Europe

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, war

When deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545m)

1113-a

Smith, Asaph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97172046	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Asaph Smith

Pvt., A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 1, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Deserted June 10 in Aug 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

† 4113-4

Smith George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355718F28	26	
2	1904	27	
3	19F3	28	
4	~~2~~ X8	29	
5	2111	30	
6	2175	31	
7	2235	32	
8	2295	33	
9	37172816	34	
10	3714431	35	
11	1917	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

George Smith

Capt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan'l to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick Island

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan'l ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Falmouth

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

George Smith's

Capt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

George Smith

Capt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £12. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. A. Norris Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

George Smith

Capt, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £12.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

George Smith

Capt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 " 0 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. L. Morris Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

George Smith

Capt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £12 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) J. L. Morris Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

George Smith

Capt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £12 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

George Smith

Capt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 6

Amount of wages £12 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

George Smith

Capt., 1st Mass. Regt. Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Discharged the 3 May 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Copyist.

(575)

S. | / | **Mass.**

George Smith

Capt, 14th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: No. 4

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

S. | / | **Mass.**

George Smith

Capt., 14th " Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: No. 4.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

1113-S.

Smith Jerson

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573167	26	
2	37173013	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Hemon Smith

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Jennick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at variobs times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(548)

Copyright

S | 1 | Mass.

Heman Smith

, Lt. Colonels Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 15, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number

1114

1113-c

Smith Isaac

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate | Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737105	20	
2	1588	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | | Mass.

Isaac Smith

Mate, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

S. | | Mass.

Isaac Smith

Mate, 1st " Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

1115

Smith James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569775	26	
2	9796	27	
3	391d0385	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

James Smith

In ..., { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby & Mar, 1781.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 10, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 6 0/90 dollars

Time of service 22 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 8/90 dollars Whole

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recruit

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen[l] Hospital from the 1[st] Massschusetts Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island October 31, 1783.

Regiment, 1st Mass[tts]

Brigade, 1st Mass[tts]

Dischargd, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, 1; Vests, ...; Breeches, ...

Overalls: Woolen ....., Linen, ...

Shirts, ...; Hose, ...; Shoes, 1

Hats, ...; Blankets, 1

S: buckles, ...; Knapsac., 1

Canteens, ...; Guns, ...

Bayonets, ...; C: Boxes, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

48

(548*d*)

W P Ripley

Copyist

S | 1 | Mass.

James Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Smith, John. 1116

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569385	26	
2	6459	27	
3	6541	28	
4	6607	29	
5	6644	30	
6	6736	31	
7	73208	32	
8	73242	33	
9	3276	34	
10	3121	35	
11	3311	36	
12	3345	37	
13	3381	38	
14	3711 3867	39	
15	3553 3414	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/0 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Pt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Capt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Sol., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Pt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) J E Douglas Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars / mo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(5451)

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Subsistence commenced the 5th of Aug

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2', 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1', 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rem

Copyright.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

(545) J C Douglas Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

(545) J E Douglas Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33,30

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) J E Douglas Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Pvt., Hill Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Discharged Dec 31, 79, Say Jany 10, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles

Copyist.

(575)

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 50/90 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 10 Janf

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

Smith, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 56 54 52	26	
2	45 19	27	
3	45 53	28	
4	43 46	29	
5	45 90	30	
6	46 26	31	
7	46 48	32	
8	~~[illegible]~~	33	
9	37 37 66 59	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	Card withdrawn - a	48	filed in error as
24	Smith, John, whose	49	it properly belongs.
25		50	Jan 12, 1896. DAR.

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | Mass

John Smith

Capt., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

	1	Mass.

John Smith

Lieut., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 : 0 : 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Pvt., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford

Oct 2d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

Next roll on file July 1780.

(543)

Copyi·t.

	1	Mass.

Jno Smith

Capt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month in Dolls 6 60

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence in Dolls 10

Amount 16 60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pawson

(546) Copyist.

	1	Mass.

John Smith

Corp., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawson

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 $^{60}_{90}$ Dolls.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $^{30}_{90}$ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, war

When deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

A H Davis

(545m) Copyist.

1118

Smith, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37772060	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.W. 436 786

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

John Smith

Pvt., Cushings Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Nov 19, 1776.

Term War

Casualties Deserd Mar 10, 17

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayliss

(575) *Copyist.*

1118 a

Smith, Leppe

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith Lippe

1179

Smith, Libbe

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, Lipp

b120

Smith Silas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355680550	26	
2	£261	27	
3	£274	28	
4	£352	29	
5	37173-16	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

† Sippe Smith

Pvt., { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Augt 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhleman

Copyright

S | 1 | Mass.

Supp. Smith

pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 2 M. 21 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

† Libbe Smith

pvt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence pvt. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Lipp Smith

Sgt., { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 4 M. 11 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72.70

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Vose

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Leffe Smith

S, Major Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 1, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged May 11, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

✓ 1771

Smith Noah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569397	26	
2	9460	27	
3	9540	28	
4	9606	29	
5	9672	30	
6	9737	31	
7	9809	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	3716748	34	
10	6812	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. v. 0. 436786.

✓ **See also**

S | 1 | Mass.

Noah Smith

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Noah Smith

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Noah Smith

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Noah Smith

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Vose

(546) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Noah Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

South Smith

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wm .....

(545) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

Noah Smith

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mnt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Noah Smith

Pvt., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 1, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Copyist.

(575)

S | 1 | Mass.

Noah Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 29

Size, 5 feet, 6 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Mass

Place of Residence:

Town, Bedford

County, York

Colour of:

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

Town engag'd for, Bedford

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, 3 yrs

When deserted, Jany 6th, 17 79.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Noah × Smith

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Inlistment, April 9th, 1777.

Bounty, 20 Dollors.

Remarks:

× Name Cancelled

Number of record:

10

(5485)

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

Smith Oliver 1/22

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355680 49	26	
2	2661	27	
3	2773	28	
4	3151	29	
5	37113005	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Smith

Pvt., { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Augt 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Copyright.

S | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Smith

pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 2 m. 21 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 pr. mo. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42.60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefer

(845) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Olivier Smith

Pvt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Smith

Sgt., { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6, 60 dollars

Time of service 4 M 11 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8 pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72. 70

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Smith

S, Majors Co., April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 1, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged May 11, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Boyle

(575) *Copyist.*

1123

Smith Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356181061	26	
2	71617	27	
3	71637	28	
4	1657	29	
5	3717302 6.	30	
6	37 6 5 48	31	
7	6865	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. A. P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Smith

Corpl, Mills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 20, 1780.

Term 6 Mo. Wan

Casualties Reinlis July 29. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Boyle

(575) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers have received each of us, of L' Col. Elijah Vose—two Hundred Dollars as a Continentel bounty, for Inlisting as soldiers, in the first Massachusetts Regiment during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp New Jersey Sept 6th, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Smith

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Date of Inlistment, Sept^r, 1780.

Bounty, 200 Dollors.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Smith

Corpl., { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Temuck Aug 31, 1780

Appointed July 29, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Inlisted D. Mar July 29. 80

Vose

(648) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Smith

Corp., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7.30 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7.30

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Mucklemon

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Smith

Serjt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby & Mch, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7.30/90 Dls

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14.60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenn

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Smith

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7, 30/90 Do

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7. 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenam

(545) Copyist.

1124

Next Number. 1124-a

Smith Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571 & 76	26	
2	1961	27	
3	2032	28	
4	2093	29	
5	2157	30	
6	2187	31	
7	2276	32	
8	2334	33	
9	37177	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43678.

See also

1124 Next Number, 1124-a

Smith Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571 [illegible] 76	26	
2	1961	27	
3	2032	28	
4	2093	29	
5	2157	30	
6	2187	31	
7	22776	32	
8	23734	33	
9	37177 [illegible] 22	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

I	1	Mass.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Hmm Jan. 1 to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fam Zebadiah Dwane)

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 17yy .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £2 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. L. Morris Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 11 0 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Smith

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £2 0s 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2, 0s. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

J	1	Mass.

Samuel or John Smith

Pvt., G Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged

Jany 1. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

C Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

Smith Seth 1127-a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571155	26	
2	1198	27	
3	1241	28	
4	37173007	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.t P. 436786

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Seth Smith

P, Millers Co., April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 6, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged 9 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1 **Mass.**

Seth Smith

Sgt., Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mo. 26 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3 month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 7/90 dls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Clarkson

(545) *Copyist.*

1 Mass.

Serk Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 6/ dollars

Time of service ..... 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 5 mos 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 33

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hunter

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

Seth Smith

Sergt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, Feb, March, April, May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dolls

Time of service 4 mos. 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 9 months 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 71 2/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 9th 1780

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Harlem

(545) *Copyist.*

1124-h

Smith, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87172014	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.W. 430786

✓ See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Tuckerman's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Dest Jan 2. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayliss

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number 1123

1124-2

Smith Sylvana

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376599	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mass Rv war as Sylvanus Smith

S | 1 | Mass.

Sylvana Smith

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, June 13th, 1783.

Remarks: 5th Mass^tts Regiment

Number of record:

9

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

1126 Next Number 1126—

Smith, George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain × Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, George

Snow Simon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snow, Solomon

Previous number
V 1176 a 1127

Snow Solomon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355724 00	26	
2	2434	27	
3	2467	28	
4	25 00	29	
5	2532	30	
6	2562	31	
7	64096	32	
8	£1 56	33	
9	£1 65	34	
10	£1 014	35	
11	£1 94	36	
12	£2 24	37	
13	£2 87	38	
14	£3 17	39	
15	37179356	40	
16	376904	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R. & P. 43678.

V **See also**

S. | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Snow

Sergt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan:, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-8-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st. Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

Do | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Snow

Sergt. Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Snow

Sergt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Snow

Sergt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 m°.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages £2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Snow

Sergt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 -8-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Snow

Sergt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 m°.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 — 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pd

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st ~~Massachusetts Regiment~~.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Snow

Sergt., { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot, in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Part

Next roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Snow

Sergt., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

(845) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Snow

Sergt., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 — 8

Amount of wages £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 — 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Snow

Sergt, { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Febr 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Snow

Sergt, { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

(545)

Copyist.

Solo. Snow

Sergt, { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keafer

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Snow

Sergt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Snow

Sergt., { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 Dallars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

† Simon Snow

Serg., O. Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Descharged Feb 1, 1780

Remarks:

Filed with Solomon Snow

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayliss

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Snow

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats, 1

Vests, 1

P^{r} L. Breeches,

P^{r} wolen Breeches, 1

Overalls, 2

H. Shirts, 1

Shirts, 3

Shoes, 2

Hoes, 1

Hats,

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^{d} in Dollars, 49 - 30

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 - 60

Arrears due to the Soldier in Dollars,

Am^{t} of Surp.,

Remarks : Discharged

Return Torn

Number of record:

14

A H Davis

(548*d*)

Copyist

1128

Snow William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571305	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Mass.

William Snow

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 2 m / 6 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10. 20

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted March 15

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(546) Copyist.

1129

Snow Gephaniah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557242 3	26	
2	2460	27	
3	2492	28	
4	2523	29	
5	2552	30	
6	2576	31	
7	6f103	32	
8	f151	33	
9	f181	34	
10	f029	35	
11	f210	36	
12	f241	37	
13	f310	38	
14	f339	39	
15	3717 2057	40	
16	376913	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. v. P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Zephaniah Snow

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Zephaniah Snow

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Zepheniah Snow

Cpl, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Zeph.h Snow

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Zephaniah Snow

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m°.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

(545)

Zephaniah Snow

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Zepheniah Snow

Sgt., { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot, in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file July 1779.

A

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Zepheniah Snow

Pvt., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeler

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Zepheniah Snow

pvt., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 — 8

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 — 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Zephaniah Snow

Pvt, { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1780.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Mumblem

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Zephemiah Snow

Pvt, { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Jep'h Snow

Pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Zepheniah Snow

pvt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Zepheniah Snow

Pvt., { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 | Mass.

Zephaniah Snow

Pvt., Q Shattuck's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 1, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged Mar 1, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Zepheniah Snow

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg' for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats, 1

Vests, 1

P^r^ L. Breeches,

P^r^ wolen Breeches, 1

Overalls, 2

H. Shirts, 2

Shirts, 3

Shoes, 2

Hoes, 1

Hats,

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^d^ in Dollars, 53 - 30

Allow^d^ Bounty, 47 - 60

Arrears due to the Soldier in Dollars,

Am^t^ of Surp., 5-60

Remarks : Discharged

Number of record:

14

A H Davis

(548*d*)

Copyist

+ 1130

Sole. John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568048	26	
2	42599	27	
3	42722	28	
4	43422	29	
5	37173103	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sole

Pvt., { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Next roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyright.

S | 1 | Mass.

John † Soule

pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 3 m. 10 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46.80

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

.....

(845) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sole

Sgt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Fowle

pvt., { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 3 m. 22 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62.20

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Soul

S, Majors Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 2, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged April 22. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1131

Solomon, Solomon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Solomons, Solomon

† 1132

Solomons Solomon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570649	26	
2	0760	27	
3	0752	28	
4	0702	29	
5	0764	30	
6	0923	31	
7	0983	32	
8	1025	33	
9	1065	34	
10	1108	35	
11	1148	36	
12	1195	37	
13	1238	38	
14	37172031	39	
15	17 6964	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

A | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Solomon

Sergt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 magnum £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Bowen

(545) *Copyist.*

Solomon Solmone

Sarr, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 178.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Eight dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 days due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

H Curtis

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

Solomon Solomons

Sergt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Imprest £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Solomon Solomon

Sergt., { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansen

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Mass.

Sol. Solomon

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 0 0

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Mass.

Asa Solomon

Sergt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Pay

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansom

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

Sol Solomon

Sol, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Sixty dollars £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll

Next roll on file July 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

Sol° Solomon

Serv., { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sum due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

Solomon Solomon

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 d

~~Amount~~ dollars for month 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

Sol^o Solomon

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 r month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

Col Solomon

Lovr, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 16

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6/90 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hoover

1 | Mass.

Solomon Solomons

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5 months 10 .....

Amount 33 6/9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson

(545) *Copyist.*

Sol Solomon

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 dolls

Time of service 2 months 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 months 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: discharged March 12 1780

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Solomons

Pvt., 3 Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 12, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged Mar 12, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

(575) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Sol^{n} Solomon

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company in the 1 Mas^{a} Regiment for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats,

Vests, 1

P^{r} L. Breeches,

P^{r} wollen Breeches,

Overalls, 2

H. Shirts, 2

Shirts, 3

Shoes, 2

Hose, 1

Hats,

Blankets, 1

Am^{t} Recv^{d} in Dollars, Nint^{s}, 42-60

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47-60

Arears due to the Soldier in Dol^{s}, Nint^{s}, } 5-

Am^{t} of Surp.

Remarks: Discharg^{d}

Number of record:

15

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1133

Southworth, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919.0348	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: DAR. 436 786

See also

S | / | **Mass.**

William Southworth

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen[l] Hospital from the 1[st] Massschusetts Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

October 31, 1783.

Regiment, 1st Massᵗᵗˢ

Brigade, 1st Massᵗᵗˢ

Dischargd, October 11th, 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: buckles, ; Knapsac.,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548*d*)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist

1133-a

Soule, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sole, John

1133-12.

Spalden Wright

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spalding Wright

✓ 1134

Spalding Isaac

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573166	26	
2	37173013	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P. 436786.

✓ **See also**

S | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Spaulding

P, Lt. Colonel's Co., April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, 1

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 9, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayle

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Shalding

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. Tennck

Aug 31st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Months,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

+ 1135

Spalding Wright

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355673 67	26	
2	5431	27	
3	7495	28	
4	7556	29	
5	7614	30	
6	7630	31	
7	7716	32	
8	7756	33	
9	7798	34	
10	72 46	35	
11	7839	36	
12	7883	37	
13	7942	38	
14	7999	39	
15	371730514	40	
16	377031	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Wright Spalding

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Wright Spalding

Sgt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(548) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Wright Spalding

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Wright † Spaldon

fvt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Jn dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Wright Spalding

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dickson

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Wright Spalding

Corpl., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2.2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

for

Next roll on file May 1779.

Keeper

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Knight Spalding

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Wright Spalding

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Wrigh Spalding

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keyser

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Wright Spalding

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

Next roll on file July 1780.

J. L. Brown

Compt.

(543)

S | 1 | Mass.

Wright Spalding

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Wright Spalding

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Wright Spalding

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1pr. mo. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Wright Spalding

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6-60 dollars

Time of service 2 m. 5 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Wright Spalding

Pvt., M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 5, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Joined Corpl June 78

Mus. Jany 79, Private.

~~Remarks~~: Discharged March

5, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

(575) Copyist.

8 | 1 | Mass.

Wright Spalden

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas^{tts} Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Coats , Vests

P^{r} L Breeches,

P^{r} woolen Breeches, 1

Overalls , H. Shirts

Shirts 1, Shoes 2

Hose 1, Hats

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^{d} in dollars, Nintieths, } 20 –

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Soldier dollars, Nintieth, } 27 60

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks : Discharg d

Number of record:

16

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1136

Spaldon Wright

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spalding, Wright

✓ 1137

Spears James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572 & 36	26	
2	2885	27	
3	2932	28	
4	2977	29	
5	3019	30	
6	3055	31	
7	3117	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Jam[s] Spears

Sg[t], { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Sam[l] Spears

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Jam's Spears

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Sam' Spears

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ware

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 | Mass.

James Spears

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Brought £2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

(548) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

James Spears

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Unc

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

James Spears

Sergt., Tuckerman Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Dead Sept. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

+ 1138

Spencer Jeremiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570651	26	
2	0701	27	
3	0753	28	
4	0825	29	
5	0885	30	
6	0942	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	376959	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. r. P. 43678 6.

See also

Jeremiah Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Magazine £1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansen

(545) *Copyist.*

Jeremiah Spencer

Corp., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hersey

(545) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

Jeremiah Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

Jeremiah Spear

Pvt., Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 4 0 0

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

1 | Mass.

Ezra Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... of Bay L'g

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

Larson

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Mass.

Jeremiah Spencer

for, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Travelling £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Jeremiah Spencer

Pr, J. Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 28, 1777.

Term Mar.

Casualties Omitted in Nov. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Jere^{h} Spencer

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company in the 1 Mas^{a} Regiment for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats, 1

Vests,

P^{r} L. Breeches,

P^{r} wollen Breeches,

Overalls, 1

H. Shirts,

Shirts,

Shoes, 1

Hose, 1

Hats,

Blankets,

Am^{t} Recv^{d} in Dollars, Nint^{s}, 16 – 60

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 – 60

Arears due to the Soldier in Dol^{s}, Nint^{s}, 31 —

Am^{t} of Surp.,

Remarks: Discharg^{d}

Number of record:

15

A H Davis

(548*d*)

Copyist

1139

Spencer John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570982	26	
2	1024	27	
3	1063	28	
4	1107	29	
5	1147	30	
6	1196	31	
7	1239	32	
8	68441	33	
9	7117236	34	
10	2010	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

1 **Mass.**

John Spencer

for, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Paydue £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next roll on file July 1779.

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansen

(546) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

John Spencer

Sergt., { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Hundred & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(546) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Spencer

Pvt., I Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mus. Dec, 1778.

Term War

Casualties Discharged Mch 12, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

(575) Copyist.

John Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 3/7

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Gerrom

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

John Spencer

Corp., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 d

~~Amount~~ dollars 2 7 mo 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(546) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

John Spencer

Corp., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 6 mo, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 90 dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

John Spencer

Sergt. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, Feb, March, April, May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 dol 40 dolls

Time of service 2 months 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 months 18 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks. Discharged March 21 1780

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Thurston

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

John Spencer

P, Colonels Co., April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, 1

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 13, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Copyist.

1	1	Mass.

John Spencer

Pvt., The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tenneck

31st Aug, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 13th July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick Orningtown,

Rowe

(543)

Copyi't.

1 | Mass.

John Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 79, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5 Month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

(545)

1140

Spicer, Jeremiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer, Jeremiah

1141

X Spriggs William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568422	26	
2	8710	27	
3	3717306014	28	
4	376539	29	
5	6853	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R. v P. 436786.

V See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Willm Spriggs

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tenneck 31 Aug, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd East side of the River.

J Pierce

Copyist.

	1	Mass.

Will^m. Spriggs

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 6 Mo 27 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 81 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted for 6 Mo. 3d

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pawson

(515) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

William Spriggs

P, Col.s Co.,

apul. 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 3, 1780.

Term war

Casualties Deserted Oct 1. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

8 | 1 | Mass.

Wm Sprigs

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} each of us two Hundred Dollars of L^{t} Col. Elijah Vose as a bounty from the United States of America—for Inlisting During the War—with Greate Briton & America we Say Rec^{d} as witness our hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Highlands

, 1780.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist

S | 1 | Mass.

William Sprigs

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Date of Inlistment, Dec^r, 17 79.

Bounty, 200 Dollors.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A A Davis

Copyist.

1141-a

Sprigs William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spriggs, William

1142

Spring, Abraham

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571901	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Abraham Spring

Pt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Jan. 1st to Sept. 1, 1774.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Island Sept. 1, 1774.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present Duty

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

P. G. Curtis

(543) Copyist.

Next Number. 1

1143

11737a

Spring Josiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571460	26	
2	2631	27	
3	2994	28	
4	2156	29	
5	2186	30	
6	2275	31	
7	23737	32	
8	69096	33	
9	87654	34	
10	9329	35	
11	1121	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.+P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Spring

Pt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1774.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Spring

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Spring

Pvt. , { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0s 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Spring

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. L. Morris Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Spring

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2 ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Spring

Pvt. { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 6s 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Spring

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 11 0 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Spring

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Spring

Col, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Mackinack

Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 30th, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rear

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Spring

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co, 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6..6e Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6..6.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Josiah Spring

Pvt, G Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted June 30, 79 Joined June 30, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Copyist.

(575)

1143-a

Springer, Abraham

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87172028	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436 786

✓ See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Abraham Springer

Pvt, G Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 6, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Deserted Jany 2, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Boyle

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number. 1143-a 1144 Next Number. 1144-a

Springer, Ephram

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571900	26	
2	37147027	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Ephraim Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, June 1 to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Island

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present June 2nd

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

R. Peters

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Ephraim Springer

Pvt., G Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Janry 1, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Deserted Janry 2, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Copyist.

1144-a

Springs William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376740	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S | 1 | Mass.

William Springo

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term, War

When deserted, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record: 19

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545m)

Previous Number

1145

1144-a

Shrong John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571792	26	
2	1820	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

John Sprong

Pvt., { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & May, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1781.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Prong

Pvt., { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

1146

Squiers, Ambrose

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120366	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

S | / | Mass.

Ambrose Squiers

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen[l] Hospital from the 1[st] Massschusetts Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island October 31', 1783.

Regiment, 1[st] Mass[tts]

Brigade, 1[st] Mass[tts]

Dischargd, October 22[d], 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: buckles, ; Knapsac.,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

1146-a

Stacy Simeon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stacy, Simeon

+ 1147

Stacy Simon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571345	26	
2	1519	27	
3	1561	28	
4	1597	29	
5	37173002	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Simon Stacy

Pri., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford, Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with the Artillery

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Simon Stacy

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 3 Months 11 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 D

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 47 10/90 D

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Muhlenan

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Simon Stacy

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinkleman

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 | Mass.

Simeon Stacey

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Feb Mch Apl May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

Mehleman

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Simon Tracy

S, Mills Co.,
April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 2, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged April 2. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

Next Number. 1148-a

1148

Stacy William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568783	26	
2	3711733	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Will^m Stacy

Priv^t, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Hackinack

Sept^r 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rerue

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

William Stacy

P, Cushing Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 9, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Copyist.

1148-a

Standley, George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanly, George

1148-h

Standley, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87172067	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436 86

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Standley

Pvt., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Discharged Sept 1, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1149 Previous Number.

1148-b

Stanly George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

× Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376661	20	
2	37172064	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

× added Jan 29/98

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark* R.P. 436 786

√ See also

S | 1 | Mass.

George Stanley

Pvt., Cushings Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 29, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Died Jany 29. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

George Stanly

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Marblehead

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, March 10th, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

1149-a

Staple, Joseph

.1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staples, Joseph

+ 1150

Staples. Joseph.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569383	26	
2	4457	27	
3	4515	28	
4	4575	29	
5	4655	30	
6	4716	31	
7	f126	32	
8	f153	33	
9	f1f3	34	
10	f031	35	
11	f212	36	
12	f244	37	
13	f278	38	
14	37173	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. + P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Staples

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 0 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Staples

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Vose

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Staples

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

(545) *Copyist.*

	1	Mass.

Joseph Staples

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. Blaine

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Staples

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Vose

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Staples

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph † Staple

Sergt., { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot, in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file July 1779.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Staple

Pvt., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Staple

Sgt., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Yz dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 — 8

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 — 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Staple

Pvt, { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(548)

Copyrid.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Staple

Pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

(845) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Staple

Pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(845) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Staple

Sergt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Staples

Pvt., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 1, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Discharged Jany 1, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayliss

(575) *Copyist.*

115

Starbard, Anthony

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starbird, Anthony

+ 1152

Starbird, Anthony

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571660	26	
2	1964	27	
3	2435	28	
4	2498	29	
5	2160	30	
6	2169	31	
7	2278	32	
8	2339	33	
9	3227	34	
10	3241	35	
11	3278	36	
12	3123	37	
13	3313	38	
14	3348	39	
15	3383	40	
16	3420	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthony Starbird

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaacks Island

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough from Colo of Gen. Heath

Next Roll on file dated Dec. 10, 1777

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthony Stanford

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1774.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthany Starbird

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthany Starbird

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthony Starbird

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthony Starbird

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthany Starbird

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0s 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthony Starbird

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 " 0s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthony Starbird

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(845)

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthony Starbird

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Dangbar

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthony Starbird

pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent
Subsistence commenced
the 16th of Aug

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J C Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthony Starbird

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Providence

Next roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rowe

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthony Starbird

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthony Starbird

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J E Dougherty

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthony Starbird

Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthony Starbard

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 12 Janz

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Anthony Starbird

Pvt., Ely Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 12, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged

January 12, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

+ 1153

Starbird John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571	26	
2	1910	27	
3	1946	28	
4	2052	29	
5	2116	30	
6	2179	31	
7	2239	32	
8	2299	33	
9	67678	34	
10	77721	35	
11	77763	36	
12	72116	37	
13	75054	38	
14	75446	39	
15	76497	40	
16	76519	41	
17	66625	42	
18	66724	43	
19	71217	44	
20	376588	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stanbird

Sgt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Comm'd Jan. 1 to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Isle Schoichs Island Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ... Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | **Mass.**

John Starbird

Sgt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1774 .

Appointed June 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

F. F. Cook

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird

Draft, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2.. 8.. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird

Sergt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 " 8 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird

Sergt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 8 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John † Starbord

Sergt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages £2 " 8 " —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird

Sergt, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 8 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird

Sergt. { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence —

Amount of wages £2 8s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird

Serg't. May, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file July 1779.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird

Sergt. Maj., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 11 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird

Sm'r, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 11 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo, 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 -14

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kenfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird

Sgt. Maj. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

J. G. Brown

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird

Sm r, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 11 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird

Sergt. Maj. Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 11 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 21 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird

Sgt. Maj. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 11 dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird.

Ensign { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 6 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 720.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John † Starbird

Ens'g; { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Peck

August 31st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Noun

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird

Engr 3. Bo. } 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Tenneck

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 80.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough Expired

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Brown

(544) Copyist

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbord

Sergt., G. Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term 3 years — War Resolve.

Casualties Prom.d to Sergt. Maj. Feb.y 7, 79 & to Ensign Jany 1, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Copyist.

(575)

S | 1 | Mass.

John Starbird

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment of Foot."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan'y 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

A H Davis

(545m) Copyist.

+ 1154

Starbird. Solomon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571878	26	
2	1963	27	
3	2134	28	
4	2097	29	
5	2159	30	
6	21FF	31	
7	2277	32	
8	233F	33	
9	69094	34	
10	9133	35	
11	9175	36	
12	9211	37	
13	†23X3	38	
14	†3055	39	
15	†3355	40	
16	3717 2024	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Starbird

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June from June 1st to Sept. 1, 1774.

Roll dated Camp Cohasick Island Sept. 1, 1774.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1774.

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Starbird

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Decr 10, 1774.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Starbird

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 13s 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Starbird

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. L. Morris Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon † Starbird

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 0 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Starbord

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Mileage £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Starbird

Pvt. , { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Starbird

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Starbird

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545) J. B. Douglas Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Starbird

Sol., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. L. Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Sol° Starbird

Sergt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent
Subsistence began
the 1st of Augt.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(845) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Starbird

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Sol° Starbird

pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Starbord

Pvt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Starbird

Sergt., { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 4 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keyser

(545) Copyist.

	1	Mass.

Solomon Starbord

Pvt., G Smith's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term 3 years — war

Casualties Reinlisted in 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

+ 1155

Starbird William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571877	26	
2	1962	27	
3	2033	28	
4	2096	29	
5	2157	30	
6	37172023	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 436786.

See also

5 | 1 | **Mass.**

William Starbird

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan'y 1st to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Isle Schoales Island

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

(548)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Wm Stanford

Pat., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1774.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

Pay Roll

(543)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Mass.

William Starbird

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

William Starbird

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

William Starbird

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 0 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead 15 March

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | **Mass.**

William Starbord

Pvt, G Smith Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 29, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died March 15. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

Copyist.

(575)

1156

Starbride, Anthony

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starbird, Anthony

1157

Starbird, Solomon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starbird, Solomon

1158

Starbird, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Navy

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starbird, William

1159

Starbird, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starbird, John

1760

Starbird, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starbird, John

161

Starbird, Solomon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starbird, Solomon

1162

Starns, Isaac

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starns, Isaac

+ 1163

Stearns Isaac

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571346	26	
2	15-16	27	
3	1562	28	
4	15-96	29	
5	37173--	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R. r P. 436786.

See also .....

S | 1 | Mass.

Isaack Stearns

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

H Hildreth

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Stearns

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 20 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42 40/90 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mulliman

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Starns

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

J. Brown

(643) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Starns

P, Mills Co., April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 3, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged May 5: 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Stearns

R V, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Feb Mch Apl May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 4 Months 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 69 40/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

Ulmleman

(545) Copyist.

1164

Stebbins Gains

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570576	26	
2	37173025	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v. P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Gams Stebbins

Pri ..., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Jean Buck,

Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J. J. Brown

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Gains Stebens

P, Millers Co.,
April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 18, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1164-a

Stetson, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stetson, William

1166

Stevens, Nathaniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87172073	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: D.R. 436786

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Nathan'l Stevens

Pvt, Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 21, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Disch'd Oct 18. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Copyist.

+ 1166

Steward, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567364	26	
2	7428	27	
3	7492	28	
4	7553	29	
5	7612	30	
6	7655	31	
7	7717	32	
8	7757	33	
9	7799	34	
10	7847	35	
11	7840	36	
12	7864	37	
13	7930	38	
14	7978	39	
15	7280	40	
16	7844	41	
17	7872	42	
18	7894	43	
19	3717 2c54	44	
20	377007	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

V *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

V **See also**

+ 1166

Steward, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567364	26	
2	7428	27	
3	7492	28	
4	7553	29	
5	7612	30	
6	7655	31	
7	7717	32	
8	7757	33	
9	7799	34	
10	7247	35	
11	7840	36	
12	7854	37	
13	7930	38	
14	7978	39	
15	7240	40	
16	7144	41	
17	7172	42	
18	7194	43	
19	3717 2054	44	
20	3777007	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

V Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

V **See also** ____

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles † Stuart

Pvt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chaffee

(546) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles † Steward

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dielfer

(545) Copyist.

S	1	Mass.

Charles † Stuardt

Sgt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Stuart

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Stuard

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Stuard

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Kafer

(545) Copyist.

I	1	Mass.

Charles Stuard

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars / mo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Keifer .....

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Steward

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Kafer

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Steward

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1780.

(543)

Copyright.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Stuart

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo, 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Heafer

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Stuart

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 66/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 66/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

S	1	Mass.

Charles Steward

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo 60

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles † Stewart

for, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6-60 dollars

Time of service 6 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo, 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 160

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Temeck,

Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Mass.

Charles Stuart

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 60 Dolls

Time of service ..... 2 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 13 20

11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Stewart

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Charles Stuart

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas" Reg' for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

P' L Breeches,

P' woolen Breeches, 1

Overalls 2, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 3

Hose 1, Hats

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv'd in dollars, Nintieths, 50 30

Allow'd Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Soldier dollars, Nintieth,

Amount of Surp., 2 60

Remarks :

Number of record: 16

A. H. Davis

(548d) Copyist

V 1167

Stewart Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 5 71 347	26	
2	15 2 0	27	
3	15 6 3	28	
4	15 9 9	29	
5	37 1 1 30 1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

V *Book Mark:* R. V. P. 436786.

V **See also**

S | 1 | Mass.

Benjn Stewart

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford, Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Benj'a Stewart

Pvt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 D

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 44 60/90 D

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Mulleman

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Benm Stewart

Pvt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Benjm Stewart

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Feb Mch Apl May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 4 months 5 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 69 40/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Benja.ⁿ Stewart

P , Mills Co., April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, 1

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 5, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged May 5. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1168

Stewart, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward, Charles

1169

Stickney Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569931	26	
2	37173021	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Saml Stickney

Fife., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Fean Nack

August 31, 1780.

Appointed 30 July, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Stickney

P, Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 30, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Copyist.

(575)

1178

Stilky, John G.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stilkie, John G

+ Silkie 1171 John G.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355700054	26	
2	00655	27	
3	01220	28	
4	01652	29	
5	02200	30	
6	02551	31	
7	03117	32	
8	03455	33	
9	03652	34	
10	69904	35	
11	7654-6	36	
12	04551	37	
13	04996	38	
14	05546	39	
15	3[illegible]1337	40	
16	376699	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

John G. Stilkie.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John G. Stilkie

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John G. Stilkie

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John G. Stilkie.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

S	1	Mass.

† John George Stelkis.

Corpl., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.4 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John George Stilkie

Corpl., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.4 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file May 1779.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John G. Stilkie.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

PoM

Next roll on file July 1779.

McTaff

(545) *Copyist.*

S	1	Mass.

John G. Stilkie.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John G. † Stilkey

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 . 8 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(546) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John G. Stilkey

Sol., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2', 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1780.

Rem

(543) Copyi·t.

S | 1 | Mass.

John G. Stilkie.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Doll.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence in Dollars. 10

Amount 16 6/90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John G. Stelkie

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollers.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in dollers 10

Amount 16 60/90 Doll's

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John G. Stilkie

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollers.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in dollers 10.

Amount 33 3/90 dollers.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John G. Stilkey

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars.

Time of service 6 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | **Mass.**

John G. Stilkie

Pvt., A. Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 21, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Prim. Corpl. June 78.

Reduced April 1. 79. Deserted

Remarks. June 30, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

8	1	Mass.

Jnº G. Stilkie

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 32

Size, 5 feet, 9 Inches.

Occupation, ——

Where born, Germany

Place of Residence:

Town, Lincoln

County, Lincoln

Colour of:

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Town engag'd for, ——

Date of Inlistment, ——, 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, July, 1779.

Remarks: ——

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

171-a

Stilkie, John George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stilkie, John G.

1172

Stockholm, Justis

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376794	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Justis Stockholm

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt. 18th, 1782.

Age, 30

Size, 5 feet, 10 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Ireland

Place of Residence:

Town, Berkshir

County, Berkshir

Colour of:

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, Feby 14th, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

1173

Stoddard Orringh

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572393	26	
2	2427	27	
3	2461	28	
4	2494	29	
5	2525	30	
6	2556	31	
7	2587	32	
8	2618	33	
9	2647	34	
10	2674	35	
11	2701	36	
12	2745	37	
13	2778	38	
14	2354	39	
15	66966	40	
16	3717 3055	41	
17	376924	42	
18	0383	43	
19	0971	44	
20	1430	45	
21	1916	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Orrugh Stoddard

Cop., 1 Mass R't. Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Resigned Nov 2. 1780

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayle

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Orringh Stoddard

Capt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £12-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Orringh Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 M°.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 wages due £12 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Orringh Stoddard

Capt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due £12-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Orringh Stoddard

Capt.

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Orringh Stoddard

Capt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £12 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Orringh Stoddard

Capt. K

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £18-0-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company; 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Orringh Stoddard

Capt. Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the 14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion, commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 m°.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Pam

Next roll on file July 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

Orring Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Orring Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 m°.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £43-8s-0d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 17 Days of the Commissioned Subsistence at 10 Dollars per mo. per rations and 14 days at 10 to Dollars per mo. per rations retained.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Orringh Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept', 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 m°.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars per m°.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Orringh Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Orringh Stoddard

Capt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 480 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Orringh Stoddard

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May & Jun, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 6 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1440 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Orringh Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Temick August 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J Muckleman

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Orrangh Stoddard

Capt. 2d Bn., { 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Tenneck,

Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

(544) Copyist

S | | **Mass.**

Orinah Stodard

Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Garrison West Point 24 Dec, 1780.

Old No. 38

New No. 31

Regts No. 1

Date of Commission, Jany 1, 1777

Casualties Resigned

Number of record:
1

(648i)

Copyist.

S. | | Mass.

Orringh Stoddard

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug^{t} and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Captains

No. 38 Orringh Stoddard

1 Regt. Jany 1. 1777

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

S | 1 | Mass.

Orringh Stoddard[x]
Capt

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg[t] for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

P[r] L. Breeches,

P[r] wolen Breeches,

Overalls,

H. Shirts,

Shirts,

Shoes,

Hoes,

Hats,

Blankets,

Amount receiv[d] in Dollars,

Allow[d] Bounty,

Arrears due to the Soldier in Dollars,

Am[t] of Surp.,

Remarks: [x] Appears only in Caption & as Signature to this Return

Number of record:

14

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

S. | / | **Mass.**

Onijah Stoddart

Capt, 14th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: no. 3.

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

Copy

(545m)

S. | | Mass.

Oringh Stoddart

Capt, 14th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: No. 3.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

1174

Stoddard, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35568 of 3	26
2 37173 - 14	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436 786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Stoddard

Pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Lenick August 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Stoddard

S, Majore Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, April, 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 22, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Boyles

Copyist.

(575)

1774-a

Stoddart Onijah

10 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddard Orringh

1175

Stokum Justice

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569 & 74	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Justice Stokum

Co., { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

V 1176

Stone, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355693f7	26	
2	9464	27	
3	9514	28	
4	95-73	29	
5	96.53	30	
6	9714	31	
7	f4f3	32	
8	f5-20	33	
9	f5--4	34	
10	f37f7	35	
11	f5-91	36	
12	f627	37	
13	f67f	38	
14	f729	39	
15	3711-713	40	
16	376813	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R. v P. 436786.

V **See also**

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stone

Pt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

C Wyeth

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stone

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 0 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stone

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stone

Pte., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Chas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £2 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Vose

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stone

Pr., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm

(548) Copyist.

S. | 1 | Mass.

John Stone

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay roll on file July 1779.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

John Stone

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 : 0 : 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 | Mass.

John Sloss

Pvt., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stone

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

Rowe

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Jno Stone

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month in Dolls 6 60/90

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence in Dolls 1 0

Amount 16 60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

	1	Mass.

John Stone

Capt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

S	1	Mass.

John Stone

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mths

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stone

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo 20 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 44 40/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 20th

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stone

Bx, Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 20, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Discharged Mch 20. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles

Copyist.

(575)

S | 1 | Mass.

John × Stone

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistment, April 9th, 1779.

Bounty, 20 Dollors.

Remarks:

× Name Cancelled

Number of record:

10

(515i)

C. A. Davis

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John × Stone

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistment, April 9th, 17 77.

Bounty, 20 Dollors.

Remarks:

× Name Cancelled

Number of record:

10

(516i)

C. A. Davis

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John × Stone

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, ____, 17 .

Date of Inlistment, April 9th, 17 77.

Bounty, 20 Dollors.

Remarks:

× Name Cancelled

Number of record:

10

(515i)

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John × Stone

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistment, April 9th, 1777.

Bounty, 20 Dollors.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

10

(516i)

C A Davis

Copyist.

1177

Stone. Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571774	26	
2	1959	27	
3	2030	28	
4	2093	29	
5	2155	30	
6	2175	31	
7	2245	32	
8	2305	33	
9	60457	34	
10	4496	35	
11	5530	36	
12	3622	37	
13	5666	38	
14	6.2	39	
15	674	40	
16	6773	41	
17	3711	42	
18	4 3 4	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & O. 436786

See also .....

J | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Stone

Pt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mustered in the United Dec. 10 1777.

(543) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Stone

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 .

Roll dated

2 Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

P. F. Tandy

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Stone

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Stone

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Stone

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 0 " 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Stone

Corpl, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 11 0 11 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 29 days Private

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Stone

Corpl. { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2 " 4 " 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Stone

Corpl, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

1 | Mass.

Jona^{n} Stone

Corp., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 1/3 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2 : 4 : 0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

S	1	Mass.

Jonathan Stone

Corpl., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 14 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Stone

Corp., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 : 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Stone

Apl., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Jun 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

R Rowe

(543)

Copyi't.

L | 1 | Mass.

Jon^a Stone

Corp., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month in dolls 7 90/30

Time of service 1 Mn.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence in dolls 10

Amount 17 90/30

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Stone

Corp., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rawson

(545) *Copyist.*

Jonathan Stone

Corp., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo in Dolls 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 Doll's

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

Jonathan Stone

Sgt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 186 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 18th.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Stone

Pvt, G. Smith's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 18, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Corpl. Apl 29, 78

Sergeant Dec 31. 79

~~Remarks:~~ Discharged Jany 18, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Copyist.

(575)

S | / | **Mass.**

Jonathan Stone

Appears with the rank of .....on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

S Hosmer

Copyist

1170 1170-a

Stone, Nathaniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568792	26	3737171447
2	56742	27	1933
3	56791	28	39176867
4	89 38	29	
5	89.63	30	
6	9025	31	
7	9065	32	
8	9106	33	
9	9145	34	
10	9162	35	
11	9219	36	
12	92454	37	
13	9269	38	
14	97396	39	
15	09665	40	
16	92961	41	
17		42	
18	3712227	43	
19	2334	44	
20	6581	45	
21	66108	46	
22	7124	47	
23	39107532	48	
24	7926	49	
25	14067	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also.....

S | 1 | Mass.

Nathaniel Stone

Ens., 1 Muss R't. Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Janry 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Prom'd to Lt. April 1, 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Nath[n] Stone

Sarsn, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £6-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Nath" Stone

Ensn { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £6-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Nath[l] Stone

Ensn., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 6-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(845)

S | 1 | Mass.

Nath[el] Stone

Ens[n] Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollar

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J B Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Nat Stone

Ensn, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Nat Stone

Ensn, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £9-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Nath[l] Stone

Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid ; 17 .

Pay per month 2 6/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P M

Next roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglass

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Nath[l] Stone

Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Nat Stone

Lt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £23-14

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 17 days of the commissioned subsistence @ 10 dollars pr month pr ration and 14 days at 100 dolls pr month pr ration retained

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Nathaniel Stone

Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 100

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26. 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Nathaniel Stone

Lt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26. 60 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 1 00

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253.30

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Dangla

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Nath[l] Stone

Lt, { Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 100 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 30/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks. To Ensign Stone extra pay as Lt. from Jan[y] 4th 1778 to the 1st of April 1779 being 14 months and 27 days at 6⅔ dollars pr month is 99

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglass

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Nath Stone

Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 760 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. A.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Nat Stone

Lieut., { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Hackimack

Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rowe

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Nathl Stone

Lt, { 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

Lt. Inft. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Trumbull,

Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed Feb 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

J. G. Brown

Copyist

(544)

S | 1 | Mass.

Nath[l] Stone

Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 .. 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31 .. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Nat. Stone

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 13th, 1783.

Remarks: 1st Mass.tts Regt.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

A N Davis

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Nat. Stone

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 16th, 1783.

Date of Commission January 6th, 1780.

Remarks: on furlough by Genl Washington Tills June 9th '83.

Number of record:

18

A A Davis

(548d)

Copyist

S | | / | Mass

Stone

Lt. 1st Mass. Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

June 15, 1783.

Remarks:

N.B. Lt. Stone of the first Massach. Regt. in Arrest

Number of record:

304

548d)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Nat. Stone

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment of Foot."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 4th, 17 78.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

S	1	Mass.

Nathl. Stone

Lt, 1 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST
of officers of the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

List dated May 10, 1782.

Date of commission Jan. 4, 1778
Remarks:
Sick

Swain
Copyist.

A | | Mass.

Nathaniel Stone

Lieut., 1st Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Nathaniel Stone

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Number of record:

17

Blanchard

Copyist.

(545m)

S. | 1 | Mass.

Nat Stone

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 1st Massachusett's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S. | / | **Mass.**

Nath[e] Stone

Ensign, 14th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: No. 3

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

S. | ′ | **Mass.**

Nath[l] Stone

Ensign, 14th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: No. 5.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

(545m) *Copyist.*

S | | Mass.

Nathaniel Stones

Ensign, First Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks: with the Rank of

2d Lieut.

Number of record:

10

L K Paterson

Copyist.

(545m)

1178-a

Stone Shergeon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371099	20	
2	1582	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

1178-a

Stone Shergeon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371099	20	
2	1582	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S. | | Mass.

Shergeon Stone

Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 4.

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

S. | | Mass.

Shergeon Stone

Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 1; 1777.

Remarks: No. 2

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

Previous Number

1179

1178-a

X Slonten Gustavous

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355723855	26	
2	7173221	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786

V **See also**

S | 1 | Mass.

Gustavous Stonten

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tenich August 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

H H Kleman

(543)

Copyr't.

A | 1 | Mass.

Gustavus Stoten *

C., Stoddards Co.,
April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

Next Number. 1180

† Stores Henry

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570009	26	
2	00700	27	
3	01366	28	
4	01664	29	
5	02166	30	
6	02700	31	
7	66066	32	
8	91388	33	
9	91772	34	
10	92164	35	
11	7a455	36	
12	05600	37	
13	05-5-6	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. v. P. 43 6786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Henery Storer.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

Henery Storer.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

Henery Storer

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S	1	Mass.

Henry Storer

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Henry Storer.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Henry Storer

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Henry Storer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Henry Stover

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Henry Storer

Sergt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-0

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: Subsistence began the 1st of Augt.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglass

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Henry † Story

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

.....

.....

Ke Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Henry Storer

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollers. 10.

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

of	1	Mass.

Henry Storer

Corr., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollers

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence in dollers 10.

Amount 33 3/90 dollers

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(546) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Henry Story

Corp., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6:60 dollars.

Time of service 4 Mos 18 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 76:60.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Henry Storer

Pvt, A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 17, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 18. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1781-a

Storer, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87172046	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP-436786

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

John Storer

Cor, A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Nov 29, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Nov 30, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Copyist.

(575)

Previous Number. 1181 Next Number 1181-a

1181-a

Story, Henry

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Storer, Henry

1181-a

Stoten, Gustavus

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoten, Gustavus

V Vt 61-4 1182

Strong, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355688F23	26	
2	£873	27	
3	£9222	28	
4	£9779	29	
5	2117-6 1	30	
6	377083	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

V *Book Mark:* R. V. P. 436786.

V **See also**

S | 1 | Mass.

John Strong

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

(845) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Strong

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Strong

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545) J E Douglas Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

John Strong

Sergt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 5s-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died April 4

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 | Mass.

John Strong

Pvt, Cushing's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Nov 19, 1776.

Term War

Casualties Desert Mar 10 77

Joined died April 4. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayliss

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

John Strong

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Capt[n] Nath[l] Cushing's Comp[y] in the 1[st] Massachusetts Reg[t] for the Year 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, not dated

....., 17 .

Coats 1, Vests .....

P[r] L. Breeches, ...

P[r] Wolen D[o], 1

Overalls 1, H[s] Shirts .....

Shirts 1, Shoes 1

Hoes 2, Hatts .....

Blanketts, 1

Amount receiv[d] in Dollars, 30 60

Allow[d] Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Soldier in dollars, } 17 —

Amount of Surp[s], ...

Remarks : Dead.

Number of record:

17

A H Davis

(548d) Copyist

1183

Stuard, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward, Charles

1184

Stuard, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stuart, John

1185

Stuart Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stuart Stuart

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward Charles

1186

Stuart, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward, Charles

+ 1187

Stuart John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567363	26	
2	7427	27	
3	7491	28	
4	7552	29	
5	7611	30	
6	7654	31	
7	37[illegible]	32	
8	377029	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stuart

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stuart

Sgt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfer

(545) Copyist.

John † Steard

pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545) *Copyist.*

John Stuard

Sgt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stuart

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reeder

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | Mass.

John Steward

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stuard

Pvt., Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 1, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties unfit for service

Apl. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377.

Copyist.

(575)

S | 1 | Mass.

John Stuart

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas^{ts} Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

P^{r} L Breeches,

P^{r} woolen Breeches,

Overalls 2, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 2

Hose 1, Hats

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^{d} in dollars, Nintieths, } 4 3 $\frac{30}{}$

Allow^{d} Bounty, 4 4 $\frac{60}{}$

Arrears due to the Soldier dollars, Nintieth, } 4 $\frac{30}{}$

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks: Discharg^{d}

Number of record:

16

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1188

Studson, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Studson, William

† 1189

Stutson William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-70 007	26	
2	0068	27	
3	0123	28	
4	01F6	29	
5	0235	30	
6	0285	31	
7	69098	32	
8	9137	33	
9	9176	34	
10	9213	35	
11	70454	36	
12	70499	37	
13	05-51	38	
14	3717 2031	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

✓ **See also**

S | 1 | Mass.

Wm † Studson

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

William Studson

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

William Stuckson

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

of	1	Mass.

Wm Stetson.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Wm Stetson.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

of	1	Mass.

Wm Stutson

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Wm Stutson

Sol., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Wm Stutson

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

William Stetson

Capt., { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Subsistence began the 18 of Augt

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

William Stutson

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Wm Stetson

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollers

Time of service 1 month:

Whole time of service

Subsistence six Dollers. 10

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(546) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Wm Stetson

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollers

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence in Dollers, 10

Amount 33 30/90 Dollers.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

William Stutson

Pvr., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6:60 dollars.

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 80.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Mass.

William Studson

Pvt., A. Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 21, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Discharged Jany 16, 1780

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1190

Sullivan, Timothy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Timothy

1191

Sullevern, Timothy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Timothy

+ 1192

Sullivan, Timothy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35566222	26	
2	22722	27	
3	22921	28	
4	22961	29	
5	29029	30	
6	29052	31	
7	21152	32	
8	21522	33	
9	21322	34	
10	22030	35	
11	22211	36	
12	22422	37	
13	23024	38	
14	23225	39	
15	22669	40	
16	22520	41	
17	22543	42	
18	22572	43	
19	3117062	44	
20	3770672	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

V **See also**

S | 1 | Mass.

Tim[s] Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Tim'y † Sullevern

pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Tim J Sullivern

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,
Col. Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

.....

J E Douglass

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Tim^y Sullivern

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Tim° Sullivan

pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Tim° Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Timothey Sullivan

Pvt., { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot, in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay
Next roll on file July 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Mass.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Timothey Sullivan

Sgt., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 - 8

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Timothey Sullivan

Pvt, { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Mulleman

(543)

Copyrt.

8 | 1 | Mass.

Timothey Sullivan

Pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16, 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16, 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

S | 1 | Mass.

†

Timothy Sullavan

pvt., { late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt., { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 6 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. Tenick August 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

S | 1 | Mass.

Timothy Sullivan.

Pt., { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

(545) Copyist.

S. 1 | Mass.

Timothy Sullivan

Pr., { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Six dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Ward Copyist.

(546)

1 | Mass.

Wm Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt., Cushings Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 17, 1776.

Term Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Timothy Sullivan

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Capt[a] Nath[l] Cushing's Comp[y] in the 1[st] Massachusetts Reg[t] for the Year 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 2

P[r] L. Breeches,

P[r] Wolen D[o], 1

Overalls 1, H[s] Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 2

Hoes 3, Hatts

Blanketts, 1

Amount receiv[d] in Dollars, 49

Allow[d] Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Soldier in dollars,

Amount of Surp[s], 1 30

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

1193

Sullivan, Timothy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Timothy

1194

Susan Francis

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35569319,	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 1 | Mass.

Francis Swan

Sgt., Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 .. 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 .. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

1195

Swartz, Frederick.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570008	26	
2	0069	27	
3	0125	28	
4	0167	29	
5	0219	30	
6	0273	31	
7	37175641	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & O. 436786.

See also .....

S | 1 | Mass.

Fredrick Swartz

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

Fredrick Swartz

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Fredrick Swartz

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Fredrick Swartz

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S	1	Mass.

Fredrick Swarts

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Mass.

Fred.k Swartz.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file May 1779.

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Frederick Swartz

Pvt., A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 17, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Omitted in Sept 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1196

Sweat, Israel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweat, Israel

1197

Sweatt, Israel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweet, Israel

†

1198. Next Number. 1198a

Sweet Israel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571873	26	
2	1954	27	
3	2129	28	
4	2492	29	
5	2154	30	
6	2218	31	
7	2274	32	
8	2336	33	
9	3209	34	
10	3243	35	
11	3277	36	
12	3122	37	
13	3312	38	
14	3346	39	
15	3396	40	
16	37172019	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

V See also

I | 1 | Mass.

Israel Sweat

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Israel Sweat

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

.....

(545) K E Douglas Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Israel Sweatt

Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglass

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Israel Sweat

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Israel Sweat

Inft, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Israel Sweat

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Israel Sweatt

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

A. E. Douglas

(845) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Israel Sweat

Pat, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(845) A. E. Douglas Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Israel Sweatt

pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Subsistence Commenced the 11th. of Aug

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Israel Swan

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 li 0 s 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Israel Durrett

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) J. L. Norris Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Israel Sweat

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2. 0s. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. L. Norris Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Israel Sweatt

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2 0s. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Israel Sweet

Pt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1st Sept. 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Ten Schanicks Island Sept. 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

(548)

Copyist.

S | 1 | **Mass.**

Israel Sweet

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1774 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Israel Sweett

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0s 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Mass.

Israel Sweet

Pvt., G Smith Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged Jany 1, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Copyist.

(575)

1198-a

Sweetland, Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570587	26	
2	37173-24	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #36786.

See also

S | 1 | Mass.

Benjn Sweetland

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Jean Rock,

Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Brown

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Benj. Sweetland

O. S. Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 9, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayle

Copyist.

(575)

1199 Previous Number. 1198-a

Syllia, Lewis

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172047	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

A	1	Mass.

Lewis Sylla

Cor, A Hintz Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Nov 15, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Nov 30, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 377

Bayley

(575) *Copyist.*

[illegible] Massachusetts Regiments

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/6 3256	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I O 436.7 Pc

V See also

Hearing Farbox

Dr., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term 8 mos.

Casualties

Remarks: deserted 15 Nov. 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

1200a

Tarhorn George

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337672 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | 1 | Mass.

George Tarhom

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, Jany 1st, 1777.

Term,

When deserted, Novr 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

1200-a

Farr Nathaniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570011	26	
2	0072	27	
3	0126	28	
4	0165	29	
5	0217	30	
6	0271	31	
7	0320	32	
8	0343	33	
9	8381	34	
10	64903	35	
11	0415	36	
12	0456	37	
13	0501	38	
14	37163244	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436, 786

✓ **See also**

G | 1 | Mass.

Nathaniel Carr

Pvt., a Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 16, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: omitted Jany 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | Mass.

Nath[l] Farr.

Pvr., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Nath.l Farr.

Asst., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

J	1	Mass.

Nathaniel Farr.

Pri., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

Nath[l]. Farr

Corp., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

T	1	Mass.

Nath.l Tarr.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

Nath.l Tarr.

Pvr., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file May 1779.

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

I	1	Mass.

Nath.l Farr

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1779.

Metcalf

(546) Copyist.

I	1	Mass.

Nathaniel Farr.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Nathan Farr.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Nathaniel Farr

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Nath.l Tarr.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollers 10.

Amount 16 60/90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Nath! Tarr

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 69/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence in Dollers 10.

Amount 16 69/90. Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Nath.l Tarr.

Pvr., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 69/90 dollers

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence in dollers 10.

Amount 33 39/90 dollers.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

1200-a

Tashary George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 / 1840	26	
2	1921	27	
3	37163236	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:* RWP, 436, 786

✓ **See also**

G | 1 | Mass.

George Tashary

Drum, G Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: desert 16 Nov 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

(575) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Mass.

George Dashary

Drum., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. Jan. 1 to Sept. 1, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Ten Schaick Dec.

Sept. 1, 17 7 7.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y. Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

(543)

Copyi·t.

D | 1 | Mass.

George Dashary

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 17yy .

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Entered Nov. 16

(543) Copyist.

1202

Taylor George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355698721	26	
2	9894	27	
3	98775	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Mass.

George Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

George Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 30

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; Joined since Muss

(545) Copyist.

I	1	Mass.

George Taylor

Pt., { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 00 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

1203 1203

Taylor, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	7322	26
2		7387	27
3		7451	28
4		7512	29
5		7573	30
6		7631	31
7		7687	32
8		7730	33
9		7772	34
10		7819	35
11		7862	36
12		7856	37
13		7907	38
14		7966	39
15	3716	3246	40
16	3767	5-6	41
17		6989	42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436, 786

✓ **See also**

G | 1 | Mass.

James Taylor

Dunn, N. Ashley Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 1st, 1777.

Term Mar.

Casualties

Remarks: deserted 1 Apl 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Stanwood

(575) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | Mass.

James Taylor

Drum, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

I	1	Mass.

James Taylor

Drum, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D Kerfoot

(545) *Copyist.*

James Taylor

Drum'r, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .... 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 2s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keyser

I	1	Mass.

James Taylor

Drum's { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

James Taylor

Drum { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kuefer

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

James Taylor

Drum'r, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pd

Next roll on file May 1779.

Copyist.

James Taylor

Drum'r, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 — 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Pay roll on file July 1779.

(545) Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

James Taylor

Drum'r { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keafer

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

James Taylor

Drum'r, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo, 10 dollars

Amount /

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kafer

(545) Copyist.

N.Y. | 1 | Mass.

James Taylor

Recruit., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1780.

(548)

Copyrt.

J | 1 | Mass.

James Taylor

Dr., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pro mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

Copyist.

(545)

1	1	Mass.

James Taylor

Drum'r, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 17 30/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

James Taylor

Drum'r, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keafer

(545) Copyist.

James Taylor

Drum'r, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7-30 dollars

Time of service 3 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo, 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5-2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | Mass.

James Taylor

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 20

Size, 5 feet, 7 Inches.

Occupation, Yeoman

Where born, Mass.

Place of Residence:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Colour of:

Hair, Brown

Complexion, light

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term,

When deserted, July 20th, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

T	1	Mass.

James Taylor

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas^{tts} Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

P^{r} L Breeches,

P^{r} woolen Breeches, 1

Overalls 1, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 3

Hose 2, Hats

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^{d} in dollars, Nintieths, } 47 30

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Soldier dollars, Nintieth, } 30

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

Taylor Tertius

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377125	20	
2	37107521	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T	1	Mass.

Tertius Taylor

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 16th, 1783.

Date of Commission, March 18, 1780.

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

18 C. H. Davis

(648d) Copyist

T | 1 | Mass.

Tertius Taylor

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

1203 a.

Tearney, Mathew

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/63235	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P436,786

See also

G | 1 | Mass.

Mathew Tearney

Pvt, Tuckerman's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 1st, 1776.

Term 3 Year.

Casualties

Remarks: Desd 16 Mar 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

(575) Copyist.

✓ 1204 1203-A

Temple, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568397	26	
2	8640	27	
3	37163713	28	
4	376745	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 436, 786

✓ **See also**

G | 1 | Mass.

John Temple

P, Wells Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 July, 1779.

Term 9 mos.

Casualties omitted in Nov '79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 429

(575) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | Mass.

John Temple

Lieut., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

R Rowe

(543)

Copyi't.

	1	Mass.

John Temple

Lieut., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo 20 Da

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 40/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dis^{d} Oct 15, 1779.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

John Temple

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, 9 month

When deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

1205

Templeton, Adam

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557/306	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I	1	Mass.

Adam Templeton

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6 6 dollars

Time of service 2 m 16 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.20

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted March 5.

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times, as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansom

(545) *Copyist.*

1206

Terry Pilliam

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557/348	26	
2	1521	27	
3	1600	28	
4	61850	29	
5	37163710	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

G | 1 | Mass.

William Gerry

P, mills Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties discharged 2 April

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 420

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

N.Y. | 1 | Mass.

William Terry

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford, Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. L. Brown

Copyd.

T | 1 | Mass.

William Terry

RV, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 3 Months 11 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 20

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 47 19/90 D

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Mehleman

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

William Terry

Pt ....., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Feb Mch Apl May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 5 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 83 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Left out in Nr Dr roll

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

William Terry

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga Aug. 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 18, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

G | 1 | Mass.

William Terry

P, Smiley's Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Deserted 9 Sept 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 429

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

1207 1207-a

Tewey, Michael

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tweye, Michael

1207-a

Thomas, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120352	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | / | Mass.

David Thomas

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^{l} Hospital from the 1st Massschusetts Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island October 31st, 1783.

Regiment, 1st Mass^{tts}

Brigade, 1st Mass^{tts}

Dischargd, October 11th, 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: buckles, ; Knapsac.,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548*d*)

W. P. Ripley

Compiler

1st Conn

Thomas James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163243	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & G 436, 786

See also Col Putnam's Regt.

G | 1 | Mass.

James Thomas

Pvt, A Hunt's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 25, 1776.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Col Putnam's Regt March 16, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 417

(575) Copyist.

R 1208 1207-

Thomas, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas, Joseph

✓ 1204

Thomas Oliver

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555) 2436	26	
2	2469	27	
3	2502	28	
4	2533	29	
5	2564	30	
6	2402	31	
7	2593	32	
8	2624	33	
9	2653	34	
10	2680	35	
11	2707	36	
12	2751	37	
13	2794	38	
14	371432 41	39	
15	376906	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436, 786

✓ **See also**

G | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Thomas

Corpl, O. Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 8, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks: discharged 3 March 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

Oliver Thomas

Copl, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan:, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-4-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

Oliver Thomas

Corpl., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages due £2-4-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

.....

Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Thomas

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages due £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

Oliver Thomas

Corpl., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 m°.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Varnd

J | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Thomas

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-4-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Oliver Thomas

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 — 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

I | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Thomas

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the 14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion, commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Next Part roll on file July 1779.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Elisr Thomas

Corpl., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Thomas

Capl., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-12s-0d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistance began Aug. 18"

"This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Vard

(545) Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Thomas

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hand

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Thomas

Corpl., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 m°.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 02 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Thomas

Corpl., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 3o Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 6o Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Thomas

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 per mo.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discd. March 3d

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Thomas

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats, 1

Vests, 1

P^{r} L. Breeches,

P^{r} wolen Breeches, 1

Overalls, 1

H. Shirts, 2

Shirts, 2

Shoes, 3

Hoes, 2

Hats,

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^{d} in Dollars, 51 — 30

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 — 60

Arrears due to the Soldier in Dollars,

Am^{t} of Surp., 3 — 60

Remarks : Discharged

Number of record:

14 A H Davis

(548d) Copyist

+ 1210

Thomas Turfs

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 / 1882	26	
2	1967	27	
3	2038	28	
4	2101	29	
5	2163	30	
6	2221	31	
7	2281	32	
8	2340	33	
9	6 8129	34	
10	8154	35	
11	8184	36	
12	8032	37	
13	8213	38	
14	8245	39	
15	8280	40	
16	37/6 3238	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R&P 436, 786

✓ **See also**

G | 1 | Mass.

Thomas Tufts

Pvt., G. Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 8, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: discharged 8 Jany 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 417

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Mass.

Surfs Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 1st Sept. 1, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island Sept. 1, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Regt. Hosp.

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

P. H. Ames

(543) Copyist.

P. | 1 | Mass.

Pvt. Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1774.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Dighton

(543) Copyi·t.

T | N 1 | Mass.

Turfs Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Justus Thomas

Pvt, Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0s 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Turgis Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 11 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Turfs Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Turp Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £2 : 0s : 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Turfs Thomas

Pvt. { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) J. L. Morris Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Surp Thomas

, { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot, in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Surp. Thomas

Pvt., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

.....

(845) Copyist.

S | 1 | Mass.

Surps Thomas

Sergt., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 - 8

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Turfs Thomas

Pvt, { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Next roll on file July 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(548) Copyrt.

I | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Thomas

Pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

Surgo Thomas

Sprt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3pr Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

J	1	Mass.

Turphs Thomas

Jvt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

1211

Thomas Turph

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Thomas, Turps.

1212

Thomas, Eurphs.

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Thomas, Eurls.

✓ +2H 1213

Thomas William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557001/2	26	
2	0073	27	
3	37/63234	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* RWP, H36, 786

✓ **See also**

G | 1 | Mass.

William Thomas

Pvt., A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 25, 1776.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb 27 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

(575) Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

Wm Thomas

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

William Thomas.

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

~~1212~~ 1214

Thomb, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomes, Joseph

~~1213~~ 1213

Thombs, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomes, Joseph

~~1214~~ 1216

Jones, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones, Joseph

✓ 1215 1217

Thompson Eben

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 6 2 2 3	26	
2	3716 3714	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 436, 786

✓ See also

G | 1 | Mass.

Elenz Thompson

P, Coals Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 429

Thurston

(575) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | Mass.

Eben Thompson

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tunneck 31st Aug, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 14th July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

Next Number.

~~1216~~ 1218 1218-a

Thompson Nicholas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557/1881	26	
2	1966	27	
3	2037	28	
4	2100	29	
5	2162	30	
6	2220	31	
7	2280	32	
8	2341	33	
9	3210	34	
10	3244	35	
11	3279	36	
12	3/336	37	
13	3716/3237	38	
14	3767/12	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. P. 436, 786

See also

G	1	Mass.

Nicholas Thomson

Pt, G Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: deserted in Sept 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Thomson

(575) *Copyist.*

P | 1 | Mass.

Nicholas Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Jan'y 1st to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Ten Sheaves Island Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

(543) Copyist.

5 | 1 | **Mass.**

Nicholas Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Dec. 10, 1774.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Picket Guard

P. F. Clarke

(543) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Nicholas Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Nicholas Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2. 0s. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Nicholaus Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .... 2 " 0 " 0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Storrs

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Nicholas Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

5 | 1 | Mass.

Nicholas Thompson

Pvt, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Nicholas Thomson

Pvt., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 0s. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(546) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Nicholas Thompson

Sgt, | Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages 2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next Pay roll on file July 1779.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) J E Douglas Copyist.

2 T | 1 | Mass.

Nicholas Thompson

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) J E Douglass Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Nicholas Thompson

Sgt, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 11 month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent
Subsistence commenced
the 10th of Aug

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

T | 1 | Mass.

Nicholas Thompson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2', 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1" , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Next roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

P | 1 | Mass.

Nichol^{s} Thompson

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term,

When deserted, Oct. 21, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545m)

1218-a

Tibble, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,733,766	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

T | 1 | Mass.

Robt Tibble

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, March 10th, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

A H Davis

(545m) Copyist.

1218-b

Tibbles, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163718	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

See also

1218-b

Tibbles, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163718	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R W 436,786

See also

G | 1 | Mass.

Robert Gibbles

P, Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, April, 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Feb, 1780.

Term 9 mon.

Casualties deserted 10 March 1780,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 429

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

✓ ~~1217~~ 1219 Pension Number 1218-A

Tiffany, Hezekiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568785	26	
2	37163716	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W., 436, 786

✓ See also

G | 1 | Mass.

Hezekiah Tiffany

D, Millers Co., April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 429

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | Mass.

Hez^k Tiffany

Pvt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Haverstraw Sept^r 12th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9th, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Roll

Copyist.

✓ ~~218~~ 220

Jimmey James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 9773	26	
2	9797	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

I	1	Mass.

James Finney

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

James Finney

Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & May, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Day 31, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 6 0 pr mo dollars

Time of service 2 m. 1 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 50 90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

7214 1221

Titus Timothy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570588	26	
2	37163715	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786

See also

G | 1 | Mass.

Timothy Titus

Pvt., Miller's Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 429

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

J	1	Mass.

J. Jno. J. Titus

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Jan- 3 Rock,

Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

1222

Tobin, Patrick

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163240	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also Navy

G | 1 | Mass.

Patrick Tobin

Pvt, A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 21, 1776

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to the navy 12 Jan 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

~~1220~~ 1222-a

Tombs, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomes, Joseph

+ 1221 1223

Tomes. Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569391	26	
2	9465	27	
3	9530	28	
4	9551	29	
5	9618	30	
6	9682	31	
7	72594	32	
8	2625	33	
9	2654	34	
10	2681	35	
11	2708	36	
12	2752	37	
13	2795	38	
14	37163253	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786

See also

T | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Thomas

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Vose

(548) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

Joseph Tomes

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

I	1	Mass.

Joseph Tomes

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Jones

Corpl., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Thomas

Capt., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 do Etgrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-14-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wheel

Copyist.

(545)

I | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Jones

Corpl., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Thombs

Capt. ..., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the 14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion, commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dollars

Time of service 1 m°.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file July 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

Joseph Thomb

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service 1 m°.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 4 - 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Thombs

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-12-0d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistance began Aug. 18"

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

J | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Tombs +

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 3o Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 3o Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Tombs

Copt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

(545)

I	1	Mass.

Joseph Thomes X

Capt. , { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Joseph Tombs

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 30 dollars

Time of service ..... 13 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 10 ..... per mo.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 7 36 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd. Jan. 13"

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) *Copyist.*

G	1	Mass.

or Tomkins

Joseph Thomas

Pr Jeremiah Wells Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks: pro. Corp 1 Apl 78.

discharged 13 Jany 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

J. 1224

Tony Marki

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337672/	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | 1 | Mass.

Mark Tony

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term,

When deserted, Apr 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

~~1222~~ 1224-a

Torry, Elisha

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Torry, Elisha

~~1223~~ 1223

Torrey, Elisha

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Torrey, Elisha.

~~1224~~ 1226

Torrey John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3557/822	26
1	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | 1 | Mass.

John Tarrey

Co., { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 8, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 M. 21 D

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

+ ~~1225~~ 1227

Torry Elisha

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 9390	26	
2	9464	27	
3	9518	28	
4	9595	29	
5	9640	30	
6	9719	31	
7	8120	32	
8	8156	33	
9	8166	34	
10	8035	35	
11	8215	36	
12	8247	37	
13	8281	38	
14	3716 3252	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W., 436, 786

✓ **See also**

G | 1 | Mass.

Elisha Torrey

Pvt., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 1 Jany 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Shumway

(575) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Elisha Parry

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clark

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | Mass.

Elisha Torrey

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Vose

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

Elisha Torrey

Pt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-6-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

T | 1 | Mass.

Elisha Torey

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Elisha Torrey

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

O F | 1 | Mass.

Elisha Ferry

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

(548) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Elisha Torry

Pvt., { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot, in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

I	1	Mass.

Elisha Torry

Pvt., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Elisha Torry

for, { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 - 8

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Elisha Torry

Pvt, { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhleman

Copyist.

I	1	Mass.

Elisha Torry

pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Elisha Torry

pvt. , { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe

Copyist.

J	1	Mass.

Elishar Torrey

Pvt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

+ ~~1226~~ 1228

Townsley, Nicanah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568051	26	
2	8262	27	
3	8275	28	
4	8343	29	
5	37163711	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

V *Book Mark:* R.W. 436, 786

See also

G | 1 | Mass.

Micanah Gownsley

D, Major Co.,
April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties discharged 22 April 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 429

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | Mass.

Nikanah Townsley

Pvt, { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with the Carpenders

Next roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Nuhlenn

Copyright.

I | 1 | Mass.

Nikanah Townsley

for , { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 3 M. 10 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46.80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Nicanah Townsley

pvt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

+

Nich Towsley

Pvt., { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 3 M. 22 D.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62.20

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefer

(845) Copyist.

~~1227~~ 1228-a

Dowsley, Nich.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downsley, Nicanah

1229

Toynton, Richard

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163241	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also Col. Marshall's Regt

G | 1 | Mass.

Richard Boynton

Pvt., A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 31, 1776.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Col. Marshall's Regt 15 Jan 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

~~1228~~ 1230

Train Isaac

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556842	26	
2	3716372	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

I | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Train

Privt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Cupt. Fenlock's

31st Augt, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 7 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Rem

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Grain

P, Colonel's Co.,
April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 July, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 429

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

✓ 1229 1231 Next Number 1229-a 1231-a

Train Oliver

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572424	26	
2	2458	27	
3	2493	28	
4	2524	29	
5	2553	30	
6	2577	31	
7	2610	32	
8	2642	33	
9	2669	34	
10	2696	35	
11	2723	36	
12	2770	37	
13	2814	38	
14	37163245	39	
15	37691 5	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436, 786

✓ **See also**

G | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Grain

Pvt., O Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks: discharged 1 March 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Shannon

(575) Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Train

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Train

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Chas Train

Pvt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Train

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Train

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo°,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

(545)

J | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Train

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

for

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

(545)

J | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Train

Lt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the 14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion, commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Oliver Train

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Train

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot, commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug't, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8s-0d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistance began Aug: 18"

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Train

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Train

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Train

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Train

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan: Feb: Mar: Apl. May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discd. March

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Oliver Train

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg[t] for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats, 1

Vests, 1

P[r] L. Breeches,

P[r] wolen Breeches, 1

Overalls, 2

H. Shirts, 2

Shirts, 2

Shoes, 2

Hoes, 1

Hats,

Blankets,

Amount receiv[d] in Dollars, 43 - 30

Allow[d] Bounty, 47 - 60

Arrears due to the Soldier in Dollars, 4 - 30

Am[t] of Surp.,

Remarks : Discharged

Number of record:

14

A A Davis

(548*d*)

Copyist

123 1/2a

Trivey, Michael

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Treyz, Michael

Previous Number
~~1239-a~~ ~~1230~~ 1232
~~1231-a~~

Trip Abiel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568784	26	
2	37163719	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.&P. 436,786

✓ See also

G | 1 | Mass.

Abiel Tripp

P, Cushings Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 429

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | Mass.

Abiel Trip

Pvt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Hackmack

Sept 12', 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9', 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Powell

(543)

Copyist.

~~1231~~ 1233

Trivere, Michael

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tivere, Michael

✓ +237 1234

Trobridge Isaac

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571685	26	
2	1706	27	
3	1725	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

I | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Trowbridge

Capt., { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

Isaac Fridge

Corpl., { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby & Mar, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid 3 30, 17 .

Pay per month 7 90 Dolls

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence whole 14 60 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | **Mass.**

Isaac Ira bridge

Corpl., { Capt. John Pray's Co. 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wisse

(545) *Copyist.*

~~1233~~ 1235

Trobridge James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trowbridge, James

~~1234~~ 1236

Crowbridg James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crowbridge, James

† ~~1235~~ 1237

Trowbridge James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 9806	26	
2	9831	27	
3	9855	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

I | 1 | Mass.

James Trobridge

Sgt., { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janu, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Wise

(545) Copyist.

T 1 **Mass.**

James Trowbridge

B 94, { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 : m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

James Pinkbridge

Pvt., { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

V ~~1236~~ 1238

True, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25569576	26	
2	9722	27	
3	3716 3255	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P 436, 786

✓ See also

G. | 1 | **Mass.**

Jonathan Gale

Pr., Hollis Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks: deserted mus. July 77.
Joind a/n 78. recruit for
Lowell & omitted on Apl 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

Jonathan True

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 52/12 dollars

Time of service 7 months 23 days

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 15-12-9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: He has been returned a Deserter from Sept 7 1777 but appears that he was Sick and not able to Join before

(545) Copyist.

I	1	Mass.

In a True

Srf., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

✓ ~~1237~~ 1239

Tuckerman Abraham

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572830	26	
2	2880	27	
3	2927	28	
4	2972	29	
5	3015	30	
6	3053	31	
7	37163234	32	
8	37155 51	33	
9	2039	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R. W. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

Wm Tuckerman

Capt, Tuckerman's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Deranged Jan 19.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 417

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | Mass.

Abra^{m} Tuckerman

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | Mass.

Abra^m Tuckerman

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £12-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

(545) *Copyist.*

Abra^m Tuckerman

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Forty dollars

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 months £12-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

T | 1 | Mass.

Alva Tuckerman

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £12-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Vose

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | Mass.

Abra^m Tuckerman

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 f wages £12-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

Abra^m Tuckerman

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co., in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..40 dollars.....

Time of service ..1 M.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..20 Dollars.....

Amount of wages £12-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

5 | 1 | **Mass.**

Abraham Tuckerman

Capt. 14th Reg't

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Recommended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

D. Johnson

(545m) *Copyist.*

T | / | **Mass.**

Abr^m Tuckerman

Capt 14th Reg^t

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Recommended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

(545*m*) ***Copyist.***

~~1238~~ 1240

Turner, Isaac

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turner, Isaac

+ +34 1741

Turner Isaac

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 9389	26	
2	9463	27	
3	9539	28	
4	9605	29	
5	9659	30	
6	9735	31	
7	8119	32	
8	8155	33	
9	8185	34	
10	8033	35	
11	8214	36	
12	8246	37	
13	8279	38	
14	3716 3251	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

I | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Gurner

Pvt., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Feb, 1777.

Term 9 m's

Casualties

Remarks: discharged 1 Jany 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. I, page 417

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Turner

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Turner

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Vose

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Turner

W., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Turner

P. V., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(546)

I | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wade

(546) *Copyist.*

	1	Mass.

Isaac Turner

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clark

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Turner

Sergt., { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot, in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Turner

Pvt., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keyser

Copyist.

(545)

J	1	Mass.

Isaac Turner

Sgt., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 - 8

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Isac Turner

Pv ....., { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Next roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(548)

Copyrighted.

I | 1 | Mass.

Isaac Turner

Pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Isaac Turner

pvt., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keyser

I	1	Mass.

Isaac Turner

Pvt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

1242

Turner, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163242	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P436,786

See also

G | 1 | Mass.

Robert Gunnen

Pt, a Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 31, 1776.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: deserted 16 March 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

(575) *Copyist.*

~~1240~~ 1242

Turner Starbird

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	26	
2	9409	27	
3	9482	28	
4	9552	29	
5	9620	30	
6	9684	31	
7	70298	32	
8	0330	33	
9	0364	34	
10	69586	35	
11	70398	36	
12	0432	37	
13	0477	38	
14	0523	39	
15	37163244	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436, 736

✓ **See also**

F | 1 | Mass.

Stanford Turner

Corpl, Wells Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 17, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks: discharged 1 Jany 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417.

Shumway

(575) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Starkard Turner

Corl., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dany, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Starbard Turner

Corp'l, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Starbird Turner

Corpl, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Stabord Turner

Cpl. B, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

I	1	Mass.

Starbord Turner.

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Starbard Turner

Corpl., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Starbird Turner

Corpl., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clune

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Starbird Turner

Capt. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2.4—

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1779.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Starbord Turner

bo'sn't, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

I | 1 | Mass.

Starkid Turner

Corpl, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 12.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf Copyist.

(545)

T | 1 | Mass.

Starbird Turner

Corpl., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan^y 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17. .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

Next roll on file July 1780.

Rawe

(548) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Starbird Turner.

Corpl, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 3/90 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollers. 10

Amount 17 3/90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Starbord Turner

Corpl, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 s 9/90 Dollers

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence six Dollers. 10

Amount 17 s 9/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | **Mass.**

Starbird Turner

Corpl, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 50/90 dollers

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence in dollers 10

Amount 94 60/90 dollers

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered sick absent and since joind.

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | Mass.

Starbird Turner

Capt. | Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7. 30 dollars.

Time of service 17 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence /per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9. 74.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

1243-a

Tuveye, Michael

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuveye, Michael

1244

Tivvy Michael

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569392	26	
2	9466	27	
3	9519	28	
4	9596	29	
5	9656	30	
6	9718	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

T | 1 | Mass.

Michael Turry

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Michael

(545) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

Michael Furey

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

1	1	Mass.

Michal Turry

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-6-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

1 | Mass.

Michael Furey

Cpl., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

Michael Tury

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Michael Furey

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

1243

Fivey, Michael

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fivey, Michael

+ 1246

Twiss, Michael

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	8484	26
2		8521	27
3		8555	28
4		8588	29
5		8592	30
6		8628	31
7		8662	32
8		8711	33
9		8248	34
10	3716	3254	35
11	3767	47	36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

G | 1 | Mass.

Michael Trewy

Pvt., Hall Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jany, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties deserted 20 July 1780

Remarks:

Field

Michael Tweyl

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Shannon

Copyist.

(575)

Michael Lowry

Capt., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Last roll on file July 1779.

Pawson

(546) Copyist.

	1	Mass.

Michiel Tavege

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 1 0 : 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Rawston

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Mass.

Mich[l] Tewey

Pvt., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 . 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hawkins

(545) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Michael Sweye

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

Rowe

(543) *Copyist.*

1	Mass.

Mich[l] Fuegel

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month six Dolls 6 60/90

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence six Dolls 10

Amount 16 60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(546) *Copyist.*

1	Mass.

Michael Tewey

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rawson

(546) Copyist.

Michael Devereux

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo is 1 Doll 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Maynard

(545) Copyist.

Michael Tuveye

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 6 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawton

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Enoch Towne

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Chelsea Jennett

31 Aug, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 20th July,

Rowe

(543) Copyist.

T | 1 | Mass.

Mich[l] Trewy

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 20

Size, 5 feet, 3 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Mass

Place of Residence:

Town, Marblehead

County, Middlesex

Colour of:

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

Town engag'd for, Marblehead

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, July 20th, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A A Davis

Copyist.

Twitchel, Daniel 1747

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twitchel, Daniel

Next Number 1248a

x 1248

Twitchel, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567314	26	
2	7379	27	
3	7443	28	
4	7505	29	
5	7565	30	
6	7624	31	
7	7682	32	
8	7725	33	
9	7766	34	
10	7214	35	
11	7852	36	
12	7902	37	
13	7961	38	
14	37763245	39	
15	37675 4	40	
16	6984	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436,786

✓ See also

G | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Twitchet

Serg., M ashley Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks: deserted 1 Apl 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

(575) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Danel Twitchel

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .... 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 8.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keyser

(545) Copyist.

J	1	Mass.

Daniel Switchell

Sergt., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2 p. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

T	1	Mass.

Daniel Twichell

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .... 8 dollars

Time of service .... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer

(545) *Copyist.*

J	1	Mass.

Daniel Twichell

Sergt, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £ 2 s. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefe

.....

(545) Copyist.

Daniel Twitchel

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Receiv

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Twitchell

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll
Next roll on file May 1779.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Twitchel

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

Next roll on file July 1779.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

I	1	Mass.

Daniel Twitchell

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(546) Copyist.

J. | 1 | Mass.

Dan'l Twitchell

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kenfield

(545) *Copyist.*

3y | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Twitchel

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford, Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pow Guard.

Next muster roll on file July 1780.

J. G. Brown

(543) Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

Dan'l Twitchel

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keeper.

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Mass.

Dan'l Switchel

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Keafer

.....

(545) Copyist.

I	1	Mass.

Daniel Twitchel

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 3 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 .

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Twitchell

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas^{a} Reg^{t} for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests

P^{r} L Breeches,

P^{r} woolen Breeches, 1

Overalls 1, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 3, Shoes 2

Hose 1, Hats

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv^{d} in dollars, Nintieths, } 43 60

Allow^{d} Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Soldier dollars, Nintieth, } 4 –

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

16 A H Davis

(548*d*)

Copyist

T	1	Mass.

Daniel Twitchell

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18th, 1782.

Age, 22

Size, 5 feet, 10 Inches.

Occupation, Saddler

Where born, Mass

Place of Residence:

Town, Weston

County, Middlesex

Colour of:

Hair, Brown

Complexion, light

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, July 20th, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 19

O N Davis

(545m) *Copyist.*

1248-a

Twitchel, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twitchel, Daniel

Previous Number
1248-a

1249

Tyler Jon.n

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 9388	26	
2	3716 3250	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

T | 1 | Mass.

Jonathan Tyler

Pvt., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 Mar., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks: dead Jan 1778

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 417

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

Jon^{n} Tyler

Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wm .....

MICROCOPY

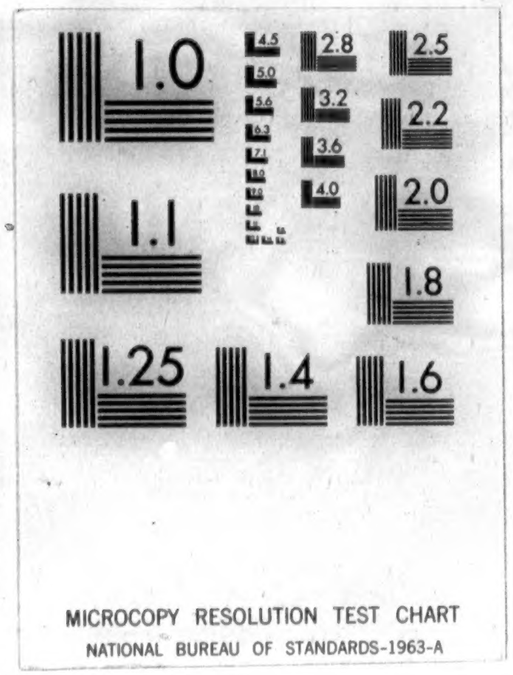
801

ROLL

415

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

